```
Doug White (2007) sav
```

```
Intercommunity Trade as Food Source
v1
1
           No Trade
            No Food Imports
2
      51
3
            Salt & Minerals only
4
      81
            < 10% of Food
5
      38
            < 50% of Food/less local source
      2
            > 50% of Food
6
      3
NA
           NA
v2
      Food Import Acquisition
1
      49
           Direct exchanges
2
      10
           Indirect exchanges
3
      28
           Local markets
4
      34
           Middlemen
           3 or 4 of above
5
      3
      62
NA
           NA
      Agriculture- Contribution to Local Food Supply
v3
      35
           None
1
2
      3
           Non-Food Crops
3
     17
           < 10%
4
      12
           < 50% < single source
           < 50% > single source
5
      42
6
      77
           Primarily agricultural
v4
      Crops- Principal
1
      2
           Non-Food
2
      14
            Tree or Vine
3
      38
           Roots
      96
4
           Cereals
      36
NA
           NA
v5
      Animal Husbandry- Contribution to Food Supply
1
           None
2
      41
            Present, not food source
3
           < 10% Food Supply
      67
4
      33
           < 50% chiefly meat
           < 50% chiefly dairy
5
      21
      16
           > 50%
6
v6
      Animals- Domesticated
      54
           Small Species
1
2
      34
            Piqs
3
      23
           Ovides
4
      14
           Equines
5
      3
           Reindeer
6
      4
            Camels
7
      46
           Bovines
      8
NA
           NA
v7
      Fishing- Contribution to Food Supply
1
      27
           None
```

```
2
     79
           < 10% Food Supply
3
     55
           < 50% < single source
4
     10
           < 50% > single source
     13
5
           > 50%
NA
     2
           NA
v8
     Fish
1
     6
           Shellfish
2
     123
           True Fish
3
     28
           2 or more of above
NA
     29
           NA
v9
     Hunting- Contribution to Food Supply
     18
           None
1
2
     2
           Not food source
3
     86
           < 10% Food Supply
           < 50% < single source
4
     61
5
           < 50% > single source
6
     7
           > 50%
NA
           NA
v10
     Animals Hunted
     18 Birds or Waterfowl
1
2
     35
           Small Mammals
3
     65
           Large Game
4
     45
           Two or more of above
     23
NA
           NA
     Gathering- Contribution to Food Supply
v11
1
     15
           O None
2
     117
           U Not food source
3
           S < 10% Food Supply
     40
4
     7
           I < 50% < single source
5
     3
           D < 50% > single source
NA
     4
           NA
v12
     Gathered Foods
           a Wild Animals products
1
     18
2
     15
           h Wild Herbs, Leaves, Blossoms
3
     7
           p Tree Pith, e.g. Sago
4
     11
           r Wild Roots or Tubers
5
     54
           s Wild Fruit, seeds, nuts, berries
6
     60
           v 2 or more of above
     21
           NA
NA
     Land Transport (especially regarding Food Transport)
v13
1
     108
          Human Carriers, tumpline
2
     41
           Pack Animals
3
     13
           Draft Animals
4
     12
           Animal Drawn Wheeled vehicles
5
     11
           Motorized vehicles
NA
     1
           NΑ
v14
    Routes of Land Transport
```

```
124
           Unimproved Trails
1
2
      26
            Improved Trails/porters/animal
3
      22
            Unpaved roads/wheeled vehicles
4
            Paved Roads
NA
      5
           NA
v15
      Water Transport
      20
           Not feasible
2
           None, but feasible
      56
3
      10
           Floats or rafts
4
      73
           Human powered crafts
5
      20
           Sail powered crafts
           Motorized craft
6
      2
      5
NA
v16
      Water Craft
           Small <10 people/load
1
      50
2
      31
           Medium >10 people/load
3
      14
           Large >40 people/load
NA
      91
v17
      Money (media of Exchange) And Credit
1
      77
           No media of exchange or money
2
      12
            Domestically usable articles
3
           Tokens of conventional value
      26
4
      42
            Foreign coinage/paper currency
5
      26
            Indigenous coinage/paper currency
      3
v18
      Credit Source
1
      113
          Personal loans/friends/relatives
2
            Internal money
      26
3
      23
           External money
4
           Banks or comparable institutions
     17
NA
           NA
v19
      Preservation And Storage of Food
           Year-round food supply, none
1
      31
2
      29
            Year-round food supply, simple
3
           Year-round foos supply, complex
      14
4
      8
            Daily Variation, none
5
      2
            Daily Variation, simple
6
      24
           Seasonal variation/barely adequate
7
      62
           Seasonal variation/adequate
8
           Annual variation/barely adequate
      6
9
      8
           Annual variation/adequate
10
            Imported food/barely adequate
v20
      Food Storage
1
      36
           None
2
      129
           Individual households
3
           Communal facilities
4
           Political agent controlled
5
           Economic agent controlled
```

```
NA
      4
           NA
v21
      Food Surplus via Storage
           None or barely adequate
2
      84
            Simple or adequate
3
      33
            Complez or> adequate
      Food Supply (ecological Or Distribution Network)
1
            year-round food supply locally
2
      10
            daily variation in food supply
3
      86
            seasonal variation
4
      14
            Annual variation
5
      2
            Imported food supply
v23
      Sleeping Proximity of Parents to Infant
1
            Mo same room/Fa different room
2
      30
            Mo same room/Fa different bed
3
      55
            Mo, Fa same room/ beds not specified
4
      24
           Mo same bed/Fa different room
5
           Mo same bed/Fa not specified
           Mo same bed/Fa same room
6
      24
7
      23
           Mo & Fa same bed w/infant
NA
      13
           NA
v24
      Bodily Restrictiveness - Early Infancy
1
      42
            None except emergency
2
      1
            Loose confinement/tether/playpen
3
            Limited Space/bed/hammock
4
      41
           Movement limited/swaddling
5
      26
            Often Bound/Cradle Board
NA
      55
            NΔ
      Bodily Restrictiveness - Later Infancy
v25
1
      61
           None except emergency
2
            Loose confinement/tether/playpen
3
            limited space/bed/hammock
      14
4
      23
           Movement limited/swaddling
5
      17
           Often Bound/cradle board
      63
NΑ
           NΑ
      Bodily Contact - Early Infancy
1
      3
            Limited to routine/precautionary care
2
      16
            Occasionally
3
      33
            Up to 1/2
            >1/2 time
4
      49
5
      20
            Almost constantly
NA
      65
            NA
      Bodily Contact - Late Infancy
v27
1
            Limited to routine/precautionary care
      3
2
      15
            Occasionally
3
      41
            Up to 1/2
4
      43
           > 1/2 time
5
      15
           Almost constantly
```

```
NA
      69
           NA
v28
      Infant Carrying Devices
1
            None, skin contact
2
      22
            None/clothing/blanket
3
      75
            Sling or pouch
4
      9
            Basket
5
      28
            Rigid Cradleboard
      30
NA
            NA
v29
      Infant Carrying Position
            Back
1
2
      54
            Side
3
      10
            Front
4
      1
            Other
      30
      Infant Eye Contact with Carrier
1
      26
            Away from carrier
2
      116
            Toward Carrier
      44
NA
            NA
v31
      Infant Crying- Response
1
            Indifferent/punitive
2
      3
            Slow/perfunctory nurturant
3
      19
            Speedy but inconsistent
4
      67
            Generally speedy
5
      11
            Always speedy
      83
NA
            NA
v32
      Infant Crying- Amount
            Very Infrequent/brief
1
      16
2
      10
            Infrequent/short
3
      9
            Infrequent/prolonged
4
      11
            frequent/short
5
            frequent/prolonged
NA
      139
            NA
      Childhood Pain Infliction
v33
      17
1
            Absent
2
      37
            Only neonatally/very mild pain
3
      63
            Occasional mild pain
4
      25
            Frequent mild pain/infrequent severe
5
      6
            Frequent pain
      38
NA
            NA
v34
      Post - Partum Sex Taboo
1
      2
            Intercourse expected soon after birth
2
      7
            None
3
      29
            1 month or<
4
      42
            6 months or <
5
      12
            1 year or <
6
            2 years or <
      20
      22
            > 2 years
```

```
NA
      52
           NA
v35
      Ceremonialism Surrounding Child, beyond Nuclear Family
1
2
      73
            Only in first 2 months
3
      56
            One occasion at later age
4
      20
            Two or more ceremonies
5
      10
            Prominent
      7
            NΑ
NΑ
v36
      Magical Protectiveness Applied to Parents And Child
1
2
      22
            Only neonatal period, e.g. couvade
3
            Slight, neonatally and later
      76
4
            Moderate, neonatally and later
      66
5
            Exaggerated, neonatally and later
      6
NA
      8
            NA
v37
      Physical Protectiveness against Childhood Illness
            No Special effort
1
2
      43
            Slight
3
      79
            Moderate, e.g. regular bath
4
      39
            Some exceptional techniques/medicines
5
            Variety of exceptional techniques
      4
      20
NA
            NA
      Introduction of New Foods (other than Milk) in Childhood
v38
      33
            Before 1 Month
1
2
      27
            1-6 months
3
      11
            7-12 months, including solids
4
            7-12 months, only liquids/premasticated
5
           After 12 months
      14
      95
NA
           NA
v39
      Weaning- Age And Severity
            >2 years and gentle
1
      103
2
      27
            >2 years and severe
3
      17
            >1 year and gentle
4
      5
            >1 year and severe
5
      3
            >6 months and gentle
6
      1
            >6 months and severe
7
      1
            < 6 months and gentle
      29
NA
            NA
      Motor Skills- Encouragement in Childhood
v40
1
      2
            Discourage or punish early development
2
            Ignore Development
3
      22
            No active assistance, attention given
            Definite but inconsistent rewards
4
      42
5
      9
            Strong encouragement and assistance
      109
NΑ
           NA
v41
      Autonomy- Encouragement in Childhood
      25
            >4 years and gradual
```

```
2
            >4 years and abrupt
3
            2-4 years and gradual
4
      23
            2-4 years and gradual/< 2 yrs & gradual
NA
      81
      Elimination- Encouragement of Control in Childhood
1
            None
2
      7
            3-5 yeas
3
      27
            >18 Months
4
      9
            >1 year
5
      7
            >6 months
      13
            <6 months
      121
NA
            NA
      Covering Genitals- Age
v43
1
            Even adults uncovered
2
      85
            Very Late
3
      14
            Late
4
      2
            >1 year
5
      1
            < 6 months
6
      34
            After Birth
      39
v44
      Weaning- Age of Onset
            up to 12 Months
1
      19
2
      12
            13-20 Months
3
      67
            21-24
4
      6
            25-30
5
      36
            31-36
6
      9
            37-42
7
      7
            43-48
      30
            NA
NA
      Weaning- Age of Termination
            up to 12 Months
1
      7
2
      5
            13-20 months
3
      38
            21-24
4
      8
            25-30
5
      64
            31-36
6
      16
            37-42
7
      14
            43-48
      4
            49-60
      30
NA
            NA
      Weaning- Childhood Developmental Order of Onset
v46
            1st in onset (among variables 46-50)
1
      7
2
      80
            2nd
3
      57
            3rd
4
      15
            4th
      27
NA
            NA
      Motor Skills- Childhood Developmental Order
v47
      121
1
            1st
2
      46
            2nd
```

```
3
      7
            3rd
4
      2
            4th
NA
      10
            NA
v48
      Autonomy- Childhood Developmental Order
1
            2nd
2
      46
            3rd
3
      33
            4th
4
            5th
      9
      80
NA
            NA
      Elimination Control- Childhood Developmental Order
1
      17
            1st
2
      31
            2nd
3
      10
            3rd
4
      5
            4th
5
      1
            5th
      122
NA
            NA
      Covering Genitals- Childhood Developmental Order
1
      32
            1st
2
      9
            2nd
3
      34
            3rd
4
      45
            4th
5
      30
            5th
NA
      36
v51
      Non-maternal Relationships, Infancy
1
            Almost exclusively mother
2
      81
            Pricipally mother, others minor roles
3
      63
            Principally mother, others impotant roles
      10
           Mother < 1/2 care
4
5
      2
            Mother minor but significant
6
            Mother minimal except nursing
      1
      24
NA
           NA
v52
      Non-maternal Relationships, Early Childhood
            Principally mother, other important roles
1
      36
2
      60
            Mother <1/2 care
3
      38
            Primarily others
4
      2
            exclusively others
NA
      50
            NA
v53
      Role of Father, Infancy
            Distant
1
2
      27
            Rarely close
3
      72
            Occasionally close
4
      44
            Frequently close
5
      3
            Regularly close
      32
NA
            NA
      Role of Father, Early Childhood
v54
1
            Distant
2
      18
            Rarely close
```

```
3
      46
            Occasionally close
4
      73
            Frequently close
5
      9
            Regularly close
NA
      36
            NA
v55
      Principal Relationships, Infancy Caretakers And Companions
            children, females
1
      31
2
            children, unspecified
            children, both sexes
3
      11
4
      60
            adult family, females
5
      14
            adult family, both sexes
6
      17
            others, female
7
            others, both sexes
      1
      48
NA
           NA
      Principal Relationships, Early Childhood Caretakers And Companions
1
      1
2
      10
            1
3
      1
            2
4
      43
            3
5
      22
            4
            5
6
      8
7
      21
            6
8
      10
            7
9
      4
            8
10
      21
            9
NA
      45
           NA
      General Indulgence, Infancy (taking 51 And 52 into Account)
v57
1
            Severe or neglectful
      1
2
      8
            Lesser severity
3
           Occasional indulgence
      19
4
      80
            Greater
5
      11
           Highly affectionate
NA
      67
           NA
      General Indulgence, Infancy- Modifiers of General Scale Types
v58
            Low in category
      36
2
      34
            Medium in category
3
      49
           High in catagory
      67
NA
           NA
v59
      General Indulgence, Early Childhood (taking 51 And 52 into Account)
1
      2
            Severe
2
      24
            Less Severity
3
           Occasional severity
      32
4
      64
            Greater leniency
5
      10
            Consistent leniency
      54
NA
           NA
      General Indulgence, Early Childhood- Modifiers of General Scale
v60
Types
            Low in category
      43
2
      44
            Medium in catagory
```

```
3
      45
            High in Category
NA
      54
      Fixity of Settlement
      28
            Migratory
1
2
      21
            Seminomadic-fixed then migratory
3
            Rotating among 2+ fixed
4
      14
            Semisedentary-fixed core, some migratory
5
      15
            Impermanent-periodically moved
      102
6
            Permanent
v62
      Compactness of Settlement
1
      43
            Dispersed
2
      20
            Spatially separated subsettlements
3
      19
            Partially dispersed with central core
      104
            Compact
v63
      Community Size
1
      28
            < 50
2
      28
            50-99
3
      45
            100-199
4
      32
            200-399
5
      29
            400-999
6
      15
            1,000-4,999
7
      5
            5,000-49,999
      3
            > 50,000
NA
      1
            NA
v64
      Population Density
1
      36
            < 1 person / 5 sq. mile
2
      22
            1 person / 1-5 sq. mile
3
      25
            1-5 persons / sq. mile
4
      27
            1-25 persons / sq. mile
5
            26-100 persons / sq. mile
      34
6
      21
            101-500 persons / sq. mile
7
      19
            over 500 persons / sq. mile
NA
      2
            NA
v65
      Types of Dwelling
      13
1
            Conical
2
      2
            Beehive
3
      11
            Dome or hemispherical
4
      5
            Wedge-shape roof
5
            Semicylindrical
      6
6
      24
            Cone-cylinder
7
            Rectangular on ground, vegetal material walls
      49
8
      18
            Rectangular on piles
9
      17
            Rectangular on ground, mineral walls
10
      12
            Flat roofs
11
      9
            Caves or rock shelters
12
      9
            Tents
13
      8
            Semisubterranean
14
      3
            Miscellaneous
```

```
Large Or Impressive Structures
1
      96
           None
2
      24
           Residences of influential individuals
3
           Secular or public building(s)
4
      27
           Religious or ceremonial building(s)
5
           Military structure(s)
6
           Economic or industrial buildings
v67
     Household Form
1
           Large communal structures
2
           Multi-family dwellings
3
           Single family dwellings
4
      37
           Family homestead
5
           Multi-dwelling households, married pair
      24
           Multi-dwelling households, husband rotates
6
      9
7
      3
           Multi-dwelling households, husbands separate
           Multi-dwelling households, individuals (married)
8
      16
v68
      Form of Family (see 79, 80)
           Monogamous, no polygyny
1
2
           Monogamous, <20% polygyny
      42
           Polygynous, > 20%
3
      26
4
      2
           Polyandruos
5
           S Stem family, monogamy
           Stem family, < 20 % polygyny
6
      7
7
      10
           Small extended, monogamy
8
      30
           Small extended, <20 % polygamy
           >20% polygyny
9
      19
10
      5
           Large extended, monogamy
11
      17
           Large extended, <20% polygyny
12
      12
           Large extended, >20% polygyny
v69
     Marital Residence
           Matrilocal or uxorilocal-with wife's kin
1
           Avunculocal-w/husband's mother's brother's kin
2
3
           Patrilocal or virilocal
      118
4
      12
           Ambilocal-w/ either wife's or husband's kin
5
           Neolocal-separate from kin
      1
           NA
NΑ
      Descent - Membership in Corporate Kinship Groups
1
      26
           Matrilineal-through female line
2
      10
           Double descent-through male and female lines
3
      75
           Patrilineal-through male line
4
           Ambilineal- through one parent in each generation
5
      69
           Bilateral- not a corporate kin group
v71
      Descent Groups, Location of Core Gender Group
1
           Localized lineages->1per community
2
      6
           Clan communities -core group and spouses
3
      89
           Dispersed sibs- in different communities
NA
      69
```

v72 Intercommunity Marriage

```
Local endogamy 90-100%
1
      11
2
      50
            Local endogamy 61-89% (agamous)
3
            Local endogamy 40-60% (agamous)
      51
4
            Local endogamy 11-39 % (agamous)
5
      35
            Local endogamy 0-10% (exogamy)
NA
      1
v73
      Community Integration
1
            Lacking/low compared to segments
2
      26
            By common residence only
3
      16
            Common Identity, dialect, subculture
4
      78
            Overlapping kin ties
5
            Common social or economic status
6
      20
            Common political ties
7
      32
            Common religious ties
v74
      Prominent Community Ceremonials
1
      67
            Rites of Passage
2
      69
            Calendrical
3
      36
           Magical or religious
            Individual sponsored and communally attended
4
      14
v75
      Ceremonial Elements
            Feasting and/or drinking
1
2
      10
            Exchange other than food
3
      51
           Entertainment
4
      57
            Sacrafice other than human
5
      13
           Human sacrifice
6
      1
           Masochistic behavior
v76
      Community Leadership
            No centralized local leadership
1
      13
2
            Higher level only
3
      53
            Single local leader
4
            Dual/plural headmen
5
      72
            Single local leader and council
6
      15
            Local councils
7
      11
            Single local leader and subordinates
      10
8
            Too complex to be coded
      Local Political Succession, Primary
1
      17
            No headmen or council
2
      11
            By appointment
3
      10
            Seniority
      2
4
            Divination
5
      37
            Informal Consensus
6
      22
           Electoral Process
7
      60
           Patrilineal
8
      14
            Matrilineal
9
      10
            Hereditary w/ personal qualifications
      3
NA
            NA
v78
      Local Political Succession, Secondary
      33
            Seniority
```

```
2
      22
           Informal consensus
3
      3
           Electoral process
4
      2
           Patrilineal
     126
v79
      Polygamy
1
           Polyandry-primarily monogamous
2
           Monogamy
3
           Polygyny < 20% plural wives
      96
           Polygyny >20% plural wives
4
      57
v80
      Family Size
1
           Nuclear Monogamous
2
     70
           Nuclear Poygynous
3
     16
           Stem Family
      59
           Small extended
         Large extended
5
      34
v81
     Political Autonomy
           Dependent totally
1
2
           Semi-autonomous
      41
3
           Tribute paid
4
     78
           De Facto Autonomy
5
     16
           Equal status in pluralistic society
      29
           Fully autonomous
6
      Trend in Autonomy
           Declining Autonomy
2
      43
           Declining territory or population control
3
      49
           State of equilibrium
      22
           State of equilibrium, expanding territory
      16
           Increasing autonomy
           NA
v83
     Levels of Sovereignty
1
      98
           Stateless society
2
           Sovereignty 1st hierarchical level up
      31
3
           Sovereignty 2nd hierarchical level up
      14
      41
           Sovereignty 3rd or higher hierarchical level
      2
NA
           NA
v84
     Higher Political Organization
      85
1
           Absent
2
      28
           Peace group
3
      46
           Alliances
4
      7
           Confederation
5
     17
           International organization
NA
     3
           NA
v85
     Executive
      98
1
           Absent
2
      7
           Council
          Executive and Council
3
      22
```

```
Plural executive
      2
           Single leader
5
      54
NA
      3
           NA
v86
      Selection of Executive
1
      98
           Absent
2
      21
           Patrilineal, Fa to So
3
      3
           Patrilineal, Fa to faBr, then to So
4
           Matrilineal, MoBr to SiSo
      5
           Matrilineal, MoBr to MoBr
5
      1
6
      24
           Ruling Family
7
      1
           Decision by limited power group
8
           Elected by council
     12
9
      2
           Informal recognition
10
           Formal elections
      6
11
      5
           Appointee of alien society
12
      1
           Divination
     7
NA
           NA
     Deliberative And Consultative Bodies
     154 Absent
1
2
      5
           Aristocrats
3
      5
           Appointed
           By ethnic components
5
           Elective
      8
NA
     5
           NA
     Advisory Bodies
v88
1
      98
           Absence of sovereignty
2
      28
           Absent
3
     13
         Relatives of executive
      2
          Favorites of executive
4
5
          Subordinate groups
     14
6
      3
           Hereditary
7
      23
           Subordinate functionaries
NA
      5
v89
     Judiciary
      103 Absent
1
2
      6
           Not local
3
      49
           Executive
4
      23
           Appointed by executive
5
      1
           Priesthood
6
      1
           Hereditary
     3
NA
           NA
v90
     Police
1
      124
           Not specialized
2
           Incipient specialization
      4
3
      4
           Retainers of chiefs
4
      6
           Military
5
      42
           Specialized
NA
      6
           NA
```

```
Administrative Hierarchy
v91
1
      98
            Absent
2
      7
            Popular Assemblies
3
            Heads of kin groups
4
      38
            Heads of decentralized territorial divisions
5
      31
            Heads of centralized territorial divisions
6
            Part of centralized system
      1
      3
      Selection of Subordinate Officials
v92
1
      98
            Absent.
2
      16
            Patrlineal succession
            Matrilineal succession
3
      2
4
      12
            Ruling lineage
5
      2
            Seniority of age
6
            Personal qualities
7
      10
            Formal election
8
      33
            Appointment by executive
NA
      9
            NA
v93
      Political Power- Most Important Source
            Direct subsistence production
1
            Warfare wealth
2
      11
3
      3
            Tribute or taxes
      13
4
            Slaves
5
      20
            Contributions of free citizens
6
      12
           Large land-holdings
7
      14
           Political Office
            Foreign Commerce
8
      6
9
      11
            Capitalistic enterprises
10
      3
            Priestly services
      3
NA
            NA
      Second Most Important Source
1
            Warfare wealth
2
      4
            Tribute or taxes
3
      12
            Slaves
      7
            Contributions of free citizens
4
5
      5
            Large land-holdings
            Political Office
6
      8
7
      19
            Foreign Commerce
8
      6
            Capitalistic enterprises
9
      6
            Priestly services
      114
NA
            NA
v95
      Third
1
      6
            Warfare wealth
2
      1
            Tribute or taxes
3
            Slaves
      4
            Large land-holdings
4
      1
5
            Political Office
      14
6
            Foreign Commerce
7
      4
            Capitalistic enterprises
8
            Priestly services
```

```
NA
     145 NA
v96
      Fourth
1
      3
           Warfare wealth
            Tribute or taxes
2
      1
3
      1
            Slaves
4
      2
            Contributions of free citizens
5
           Political Office
      2
6
            Foreign Commerce
7
      1
            Capitalistic enterprises
      170
NA
           NA
     Fifth
v97
            Slaves
1
2
      1
            Political Office
3
            Foreign Commerce
4
      1
            Priestly services
      181
NA
v98
      Sixth
1
            Tribute or taxes
2
      1
            Foreign Commerce
NA
      184
           NA
v99
      Vegetal
1
      34
            Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
      10
            Task Absent
3
           Males Exclusively
4
      4
           Males Predominantly
5
      18
           Equally
6
      42
           Females Predominantly
7
      65
            Females Exclusively
      7
NA
           NA
      Eggs, Insects, And/or Small Land Fauna
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
      18
            Task Absent
3
      27
           Males Exclusively
4
      3
           Males Predominantly
5
      9
           Equally
6
      13
            Females Predominantly
7
      15
            Females Exclusively
NA
      53
           NA
v101 Shellfish/small Aquatic Fauna
1
      22
            Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
      85
            Task Absent
3
      11
           Males Exclusively
4
      4
           Males Predominantly
5
           Equally
      1
           Females Predominantly
6
      12
7
      27
           Females Exclusively
NA
      24
           NA
```

```
v102 Honey
1
     20
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     38
           Task Absent
     39
3
        Males Exclusively
4
          Males Predominantly
     2
5
           Equally
6
     2
           Females Exclusively
     80
v103 Fowling
1
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     16
           Task Absent
     131 Males Exclusively
3
4
     5
           Males Predominantly
5
     3
           Equally
     29
           NA
NA
v104 Fishing
1
     10
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     29
           Task Absent
3
     83
          Males Exclusively
4
     45
         Males Predominantly
5
     8
          Equally
6
     5
          Females Predominantly
7
     2
          Females Exclusively
NA
           NA
v105 Trapping
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     20
           Task Absent
3
     136 Males Exclusively
          Males Predominantly
4
     12
5
           Equally
     1
6
           Females Predominantly
     1
     15
NA
          NA
v106 Large Land Fauna
     36
           Task Absent
     139 Males Exclusively
3
     5
          Males Predominantly
     6
NA
           NA
v107 Large Aquatic Fauna
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
     2
2
           Task Absent
     127
3
           Males Exclusively
     48
     9
NA
           NA
v108 Land Clearance
1
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
     1
2
     44
           Task Absent
3
     95
         Males Exclusively
4
     34
          Males Predominantly
5
     6
           Equally
```

```
3 Females Predominantly
7
     1
          Females Exclusively
NA
     2
          NA
v109 Soil Preparation
          Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     49
          Task Absent
3
     66
        Males Exclusively
     27
         Males Predominantly
4
        Equally
5
     14
6
     17
        Females Predominantly
7
     10
        Females Exclusively
     2
         NA
NA
v110 Planting
     44
         Task Absent
         Males Exclusively
     27
2
3
     35
        Males Predominantly
4
     33 Equally
5
     26
        Females Predominantly
6
     20
        Females Exclusively
     1
v111 Crop Tending
1
     3
          Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     48
          Task Absent
3
     22 Males Exclusively
4
     23
        Males Predominantly
5
     24 Equally
     30 Females Predominantly
6
7
     32 Females Exclusively
NA
         NA
v112 Harvesting
     44 Task Absent
2
     10
         Males Exclusively
3
     37
         Males Predominantly
4
     34 Equally
     34 Females Predominantly
     26 Females Exclusively
6
NA
     1
         NA
v113 Small Domestic Animals
         Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
     70
2
          Task Absent
     13
3
        Males Exclusively
     19
4
     8
         Males Predominantly
5
     14
         Equally
6
     12
        Females Predominantly
7
     44 Females Exclusively
NA
     6
         NA
v114 Large Domestic Animals
     10
        Activity Present, Sex not Specified
```

```
Task Absent
2
     76
3
      54
           Males Exclusively
4
      24
           Males Predominantly
5
     14
          Equally
6
      3
           Females Predominantly
7
      3
           Females Exclusively
      2
NA
           NA
v115 Milking
1
      10
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
      127
           Task Absent
3
     15
          Males Exclusively
4
      2
           Males Predominantly
5
      8
           Equally
6
      2
           Females Predominantly
7
     21
          Females Exclusively
NA
     1
           NA
v116 Vegetal
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
      2
           Task Absent
3
      3
           Males Exclusively
4
      1
           Males Predominantly
5
      4
           Equally
           Females Predominantly
6
      21
7
      145
           Females Exclusively
NA
      8
           NA
v117 Butchering
      16
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
2
      8
           Task Absent
3
      122 Males Exclusively
      9
           Males Predominantly
4
5
      4
           Equally
6
           Females Predominantly
7
           Females Exclusively
NA
     19
           NA
v118 Preservation
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
      64
2
           Task Absent
      31
3
      18
           Males Exclusively
4
      2
           Males Predominantly
5
      3
           Equally
6
           Females Predominantly
      3
7
           Females Exclusively
     40
     25
NA
           NA
v119 Drinks
1
      42
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
      37
           Task Absent
3
      15
          Males Exclusively
           Males Predominantly
4
5
      4
           Equally
```

```
Females Predominantly
7
     65
           Females Exclusively
NA
     16
v120 Dairy
     20
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     130
           Task Absent
3
           Males Exclusively
4
     24
           Females Exclusively
NA
     8
v121 Cooking
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     2
           Males Predominantly
3
     2
           Equally
     63
           Females Predominantly
5
     117
           Females Exclusively
NA
     1
           NA
v122 Mining/quarrying
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     106
           Task Absent
3
     31
           Males Exclusively
4
     1
           Males Predominantly
     2
5
           Equally
     1
           Females Exclusively
     39
NA
           NA
v123 Fuel Gathering
     11
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
2
     1
           Task Absent
3
     25
          Males Exclusively
4
     12
          Males Predominantly
5
     12
         Equally
6
     24
         Females Predominantly
7
     94
        Females Exclusively
     7
NA
           NA
v124 Lumbering
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
     16
2
           Task Absent
     14
     135 Males Exclusively
3
4
           Males Predominantly
     17
NA
           NA
v125 Water Fetching
1
     4
           Males Exclusively
2
     4
           Males Predominantly
3
     8
           Equally
4
     13
           Females Predominantly
     131 Females Exclusively
5
     26
           NΑ
```

v126 Skins

```
1
     44
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     48
           Task Absent
3
     39
          Males Exclusively
4
          Males Predominantly
5
     2
          Equally
6
     5
           Females Predominantly
7
     31
           Females Exclusively
     13
v127 Spinning
1
     9
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
           Task Absent
3
     7
          Males Exclusively
4
     3
           Males Predominantly
5
         Equally
     4
6
     5
         Females Predominantly
7
     72
         Females Exclusively
NA
     30
          NA
v128 Loom Weaving
          Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
2
     81
           Task Absent
3
     24 Males Exclusively
4
     6
          Equally
           Females Predominantly
5
     8
     50
         Females Exclusively
NA
     16
         NA
v129 Smelting
     125 Task Absent
     37
           Males Exclusively
     24 NA
NA
v130 Matmaking
     31 Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     29
           Task Absent
3
     30
          Males Exclusively
4
     4
         Males Predominantly
5
     9
         Equally
          Females Predominantly
6
     5
7
         Females Exclusively
     55
NA
     23
          NA
v131 Netmaking
     45
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
           Task Absent
2
     45
3
     42
           Males Exclusively
4
     2
           Males Predominantly
5
     5
           Equally
6
     1
           Females Predominantly
7
     15
           Females Exclusively
NA
     31
           NA
```

v132 Basketmaking

```
1
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
     19
2
     21
           Task Absent
3
     37
          Males Exclusively
4
          Males Predominantly
5
     15
           Equally
6
     18
           Females Predominantly
7
     51
           Females Exclusively
     16
v133 Rope Or Cordage
     56
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
2
           Task Absent
3
     62
           Males Exclusively
4
     7
           Males Predominantly
5
     18
         Equally
6
     5
          Females Predominantly
7
     19
         Females Exclusively
NA
     16
v134 Leather
     32
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
2
     57
           Task Absent
3
     35
          Males Exclusively
     3
4
          Males Predominantly
     2
5
           Equally
6
     5
          Females Predominantly
7
     29
         Females Exclusively
     23
v135 Clothing
     5
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     36
           Task Absent
3
          Males Exclusively
     16
          Males Predominantly
4
     4
5
     11
          Equally
6
     13
          Females Predominantly
7
     78
          Females Exclusively
     23
NA
v136 Pottery
1
     6
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     61
           Task Absent
3
     14
          Males Exclusively
     5
4
          Males Predominantly
5
     6
           Equally
6
      6
           Females Predominantly
7
     74
         Females Exclusively
NA
     14
           NA
v137 Wood
1
     17
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     1
           Task Absent
3
     159
           Males Exclusively
     3
           Males Predominantly
```

```
5
     1
           Equally
6
           Females Predominantly
NA
     4
v138 Bone
     44
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     14
           Task Absent
3
     71
           Males Exclusively
     7
           Males Predominantly
4
     2
5
           Equally
6
     2
           Females Exclusively
     46
v139 Stone
     31
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
     39
           Task Absent
3
           Males Exclusively
     67
4
     6
           Equally
     43
NA
           NA
v140 Metal
     93
           Task Absent
2
     85
           Males Exclusively
3
     1
           Males Predominantly
     7
NA
           NA
v141 Musical Instruments
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     8
           Task Absent
3
     83
           Males Exclusively
4
     3
           Males Predominantly
5
     1
           Equally
6
     1
           Females Exclusively
NA
     16
v142 Fire
1
     96
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     3
           Task Absent
3
     40
           Males Exclusively
           Males Predominantly
4
     6
5
     16
           Equally
6
     4
           Females Predominantly
7
     20
         Females Exclusively
     1
          NA
NA
v143 Laundering
     9
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
     52
           Task Absent
3
     5
           Males Exclusively
4
     4
           Equally
5
          Females Predominantly
6
     49
         Females Exclusively
NA
     59
           NA
```

```
v144 Bodily Mutilation
1
      45
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
      13
           Task Absent
3
      36
           Males Exclusively
4
      4
           Males Predominantly
5
      48
           Equally
6
      6
           Females Predominantly
7
     12
           Females Exclusively
      2.2
           NA
NΑ
v145 Bonesetting/surgery
      17
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
2
           Task Absent
      37
3
      34
           Males Exclusively
4
           Males Predominantly
      6
5
      4
           Equally
NA
     88
           NA
v146 Burden Carrying
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
           Task Absent
2
      3
3
      18
           Males Exclusively
4
     12
          Males Predominantly
5
     46
          Equally
6
      34
           Females Predominantly
7
      36
           Females Exclusively
     31
NA
          NA
v147 Boatbuilding
      5
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
1
2
     79
           Task Absent
3
          Males Exclusively
     84
      3
           Males Predominantly
4
5
      3
           Equally
6
      1
           Females Exclusively
     11
           NA
v148 Housebuilding
1
      6
           Activity Present, Sex not Specified
2
      1
           Task Absent
3
      105
           Males Exclusively
4
      30
           Males Predominantly
5
      14
           Equally
6
           Females Predominantly
7
      20
           Females Exclusively
      1
NA
           NA
v149 Scale 1- Writing And Records
      73
           None
1
2
      49
           Mnemonic devices
3
      21
         Nonwritten records
4
      12
          True writing; no records
      31
           True writing, records
```

```
v150 Scale 2- Fixity of Residence
1
     28
2
     21
           2
3
     20
           3
4
     15
           4
     102
           5
5
v151 Scale 3- Agriculture
     38
1
           None
2
           10% food supply
     17
3
     11
           10 %; secondary
      63
           Primary; not intensive
5
           Primary; intensive
     57
v152 Scale 4- Urbanization
     56
          fewer than 100 persons
2
           100-199 persons
     43
3
     33
           200-399 persons
4
     30
           400-999 persons
     24
           1000 persons
v153 Scale 5- Technological Specialization
1
     39
           None
2
     27
           Pottery only
3
     31
          Loom weaving only
4
     56
           Metalwork only
5
     33
           Smiths, weavers, potters
v154 Scale 6- Land Transport
     108 Human only
1
2
     42
           Pack Animals
3
     14
           Draft Animals
          Animal-drawn vehicles
4
     11
     11
           Automotive vehicles
v155 Scale 7- Money
1
     77
           None
2
     14
           Domestically usable particles
3
     43
           Alien currency
4
     27
          Elementary forms
     25
5
           True money
v156 Scale 8- Density of Population
           < 1 person / sq. mile
1
2
           1-5 persons / sq. mile
     25
           5.1-25 persons/ sq. mile
3
     28
4
     35
           26-100 persons / sq. mile
5
     40
           100 persons / sq. mile
v157 Scale 9- Political Integration
1
     11
2
     71
           Autonomous local communities
3
     47
         1 level above community
     28
          2 levels above community
```

```
29
           3 levels above community
v158 Scale 10- Social Stratification
           Egalitarian
2
      52
           Hereditary slavery
3
      19
           2 social classes, no castes/slavery
4
      20
           2 social classes, castes/slavery
      30
           3 social classes or castes, w/ or w/out slavery
v159 Talk about Sex
1
      18
           Adults & adults talk explicitly
2
           Except w/ children
3
           Except w/ certain people
      13
4
           Only with intimates
5
     18
           Never
     126
v160 Sex Frequency in Marriage
1
      11
           No abstinence
2
      40
           Abstinence at times
3
           Moderation
      6
           Abstinence admired
     120 NA
NA
v161 Sex Believed Dangerous
1
      14
           Absent
2
           With specific categories
3
           Only unusual practices
           Only sexual secretions
4
      1
5
      6
           Always
     152
NA
           NA
v162 Foreplay
      18
1
           Present
2
      4
           Minimal
      13
           Absent
     151 NA
NA
v163 Age for Clothing- Male
           Never
1
2
           Adulthood
      1
3
      9
           Puberty
4
     19
           Toddler to puberty
5
           Toddler
      1
6
           At birth
      3
     147
NA
v164 Age for Clothing- Female
1
      4
           Never
2
      2
           Adulthood
3
      7
           Puberty
           Toddler to puberty
     27
4
5
      5
           Toddler
      3
           At birth
```

```
NA
   138
          NA
v165 Premarital Sex Attitudes- Female
      30
           Expected
2
      28
           Tolerated
3
      22
           Mildly disapproved
4
           Moderately disapproved
      11
5
           Disallowed
      35
           Strongly disapproved
6
NA
      56
v166 Frequency of Premarital Sex- Male
      60
           Universal
2
      18
           Moderate
3
     11
           Occasional
     13
           Uncommon
NA
     84
           NA
v167 Frequency of Premarital Sex-Female
      51
           Universal
1
2
      19
           Moderate
3
      16
           Occasional
     23
4
           Uncommon
     77
v168 Initiator of Premarital Sex
      5
           Women always
1
2
           Both equally
3
      5
           Men more than women
4
      11
           Men always
NA
     156
           NA
v169 Extramarital Sex
      13
           Single standard- both allowed
1
2
      48
           Double standard- husband only
3
           Double standard- both forbidden, women punished
4
      24
           Single standard- both condemn edequally
      77
v170 Frequency of Extramarital Sex- Male
1
      6
           Universal
2
      29
           Moderate
3
      6
           Occasional
      10
           Uncommon
      135
           NA
v171 Frequency of Extramarital Sex-Female
1
      6
           Universal
2
      23
           Moderate
3
           Occasional
4
      15
           Uncommon
      133
           NΑ
v172 Wifesharing
```

```
1
            For any reason
2
      11
            Vis-a-vis specific group men
3
      5
            Vis-a-vis specific man
4
            Occasionally for sex gratification
5
      3
            For husband's economic benefit
6
      11
            Aside from sex gratification
7
      62
           None
      83
           NA
v173
     Rape
1
      9
            Accepted/ignored
2
            Ridiculed
3
            Mildly disapproved
4
      18
            Strongly disapproved
      147
NA
v174 Frequency of Rape
1
      8
            Absent
2
      10
            Rare
3
      13
            Common
      155
NA
           NA
v175 Male Sexual Aggressiveness
1
           Men diffident, shy
2
      7
            Men sexually forward but not diffident
3
      26
           Men forward verbally
4
           Men forward physically
      7
5
           Men forward; hostile occasionally
           Men foward; hostile typically
6
NA
      126
           NA
v176 Homosexuality
      9
            Accepted/ignored
1
2
      4
            None
3
            Ridiculed, no punishment
            Mildly disapproved
5
      17
            Strongly disapproved
      146
            NA
v177 Frequency of Homosexuality
1
      40
            Absent
2
      29
            Present
NA
      117
           NA
v178 Impotence
            No concern
2
      30
            Concern
NA
      149
            NA
v179 Latitude of Weather Station
      7
1
            1
2
      5
            2
3
      1
            3
      3
            4
```

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 44 45 46 47 48 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49	6 5 8 1 9 2 4 5 5 4 4 5 3 5 2 2 2 2 2 7 4 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 3 1 4 1 5 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
52 53 54 55 56 57 58	1 2 2 1 1 2	58 60 61 65 66 67 69

```
59
      1
            71
      7
NA
            NA
v180 Latitude Hemisphere
      128
1
            North
2
      52
             South
NA
      6
            NA
v181 Longitude of Weather Station
            0
1
2
      2
             1
            2
3
      3
4
      2
             3
      1
             6
5
6
      1
             7
7
      3
             8
8
      1
             9
      3
            11
9
10
      1
            12
      1
11
            14
12
      1
            15
13
      1
            16
14
      1
            18
15
      1
            19
16
      1
             20
17
      1
             22
18
      2
            23
19
      1
             25
20
      1
             27
      3
21
             30
22
      2
             31
23
      1
             32
24
      3
             33
25
      3
             34
26
      5
             35
27
      2
             36
28
      2
             37
29
      1
             38
30
      1
             39
31
      1
             41
32
      1
             44
      2
33
             45
34
      1
             46
35
      1
             47
36
      1
             51
      2
37
             52
38
      2
             54
39
      1
             55
      2
40
             57
41
      2
             58
42
      1
             60
43
      1
             61
44
      1
             62
```

44789012345678901245678901234567890124567890012456789000000000000000000000000000000000000	2 1 1 4 2 1 2 4 1 2 1 1 3 1 2 2 2 3 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 3 1 2 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 4 1 2 2 1 1 1 1	65 66 68 69 70 71 72 73 77 79 80 82 83 84 88 91 92 93 94 95 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 105 110 112 113 114 118 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112
86 87 88 89 90	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	124 125 126 127 129

```
100
      1
            144
101
      2
            146
            147
102
      1
103
      1
            148
104
      2
            149
105
      1
            151
      2
106
            152
107
      1
            155
108
      2
            161
109
      1
            166
110
      3
            169
111
      1
            172
112
      2
            174
113
      1
            176
NA
      4
            NA
v182 Longitude Hemisphere
      2
1
            0
2
      1
            1
            3
3
      104
4
      75
            4
NA
      4
            NA
v183 Altitude in Meters
      11
            0
1
2
      2
            1
3
      2
            2
      2
            3
4
      3
5
            4
6
      3
            5
7
      1
            6
            7
8
      4
9
      2
            8
10
      1
            9
11
      4
            11
12
      1
            12
13
      2
            13
14
      1
            14
15
      1
            15
16
      1
            18
17
      1
            20
18
      1
            22
19
      1
            25
20
      2
            26
21
      1
            28
22
      4
            30
23
      1
            32
24
      1
            34
25
      1
            35
26
      1
            37
27
      2
            38
28
      2
            39
29
      3
            40
```

31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 51 51 52 53 54	1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	49 50 51 55 56 57 63 64 73 76 80 81 89 99 101 115 116 120 146
33333334444444445555555555666666667777777777	1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	51 55 56 57 63 64 73 76 78 80 81 89 96

85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	490 499 500 503 518 600 604 615 621 644 650 715 7740 760 762 768 920 950 101 1025 1131 1149 1224 1308 1440 1450 1463 1478 1534 1653 1773 1798 1890 1893 1893 1893 1893 1893 1893 1893 1893
129 130 131	1 1 1	1798 1890 1893
INT	7	INT

```
v184 Years of Observation--temperature
      20
1
2
      2
            1
3
      3
            2
4
      2
            3
            4
5
      5
      13
            5
6
7
      8
            6
8
      12
            7
9
      3
            8
10
      6
            9
      13
11
            10
12
      4
            11
      2
13
            12
14
      6
            13
15
            14
      1
16
      1
            16
17
      2
            17
18
      3
            18
19
      2
            19
20
      5
            20
      1
21
            21
      3
            22
22
     10
            25
23
24
      4
            26
25
      2
            27
26
      20
            30
27
            33
      1
28
      1
            34
29
      1
            35
30
      1
            36
      1
31
            37
32
      2
            40
      2
33
            43
            44
34
      1
      3
35
            45
36
      1
            48
      3
37
            49
38
      2
            50
      2
39
            52
40
      1
            56
      4
            60
41
42
      2
            61
43
      1
            70
NA
      4
            NA
v185 Years of Observation--precipitation
      15
1
2
      1
            1
            2
3
      1
4
      4
            3
5
      4
            4
6
      3
            5
            6
```

```
7
8
      4
9
      2
             8
10
      2
             9
11
      10
             10
12
      2
             11
13
14
      3
             12
      3
             13
      2
15
             14
16
             15
17
      2
             16
18
      3
             17
19
      1
             18
20
      2
             19
21
      6
             20
22
      1
             21
23
      2
             22
24
      4
             23
25
             24
      5
26
      13
             25
27
             27
      1
28
      3
             28
29
      1
             29
30
      23
             30
31
      1
             31
32
      1
             32
33
      2
             33
34
      4
             35
35
      1
             37
36
      5
             40
37
      1
             44
38
      6
             45
39
      1
             46
40
      1
             47
      2
             48
41
42
43
             49
      1
      3
             50
44
      1
             51
      1
45
             53
46
      1
             54
      2
47
             55
48
      1
             56
      1
49
             57
50
      4
             60
51
      1
             61
52
      1
             70
      1
53
             73
      6
NA
             NA
v186 Mean Annual Temperature (xc)
             -8
1
      3
2
      2
             -3
             -2
3
      1
      5
1
             -1
4
             0
5
```

```
6
      1
             1
7
      2
             3
8
       3
             4
9
      1
             5
      3
10
             6
11
      2
             7
12
       5
             8
13
       4
             9
14
       2
             10
15
      3
             11
       2
16
             12
17
             13
       4
18
      1
             14
19
             15
       6
20
       3
             16
21
      5
             17
22
23
      7
             18
      2
             19
24
      5
             20
25
             21
      8
             22
26
      2
27
             23
       9
28
      11
             24
29
             25
      18
30
      15
             26
      27
31
             27
32
      14
             28
33
       3
             29
NA
       6
             NA
v187 Hottest Month Mean Temperature (xc)
1
      1
             4
2
      1
             8
      1
             9
4
      1
             10
5
      2
             11
6
      5
             12
      1
7
             13
8
       6
             14
9
       4
             15
10
11
12
      3
7
             16
             18
       6
             19
13
             20
       3
14
       5
             21
             22
15
       6
16
       6
             23
17
             24
       9
             25
26
18
      15
19
      14
20
      22
             27
21
       25
             28
22
      12
12
             29
             30
23
```

```
24
      2
             31
25
      2
             32
26
      4
             33
27
      3
             34
28
             35
      1
29
      1
             46
      6
             NA
NA
v188 Coldest Month Mean Temperature (xc)
             -28
-27
      2
1
2
      1
3
      1
             -24
4
      1
             -23
      2
5
             -22
      2
6
             -21
7
      2
             -20
8
      1
             -19
             -18
9
      1
10
      1
             -17
11
      1
             -16
12
      1
             -14
13
      1
             -13
14
      2
             -10
             -9
15
      1
16
      3
             -8
      2
17
             -5
18
      5
             -4
19
             -3
      1
20
      2
             -2
      2
21
             0
22
      2
             2
      2
23
             4
24
      6
             5
             7
25
      2
             8
26
      4
27
      6
             9
28
      3
             10
29
      3
             11
30
      4
             12
31
      5
             13
32
      3
             14
33
             15
      4
34
      2
             16
35
      6
             17
36
      5
             18
37
      5
             19
38
      9
             20
39
      7
             21
40
      4
             22
41
      12
             23
42
      10
             24
43
             25
      14
44
      13
             26
      12
45
             27
```

```
46
       2
              28
       6
             NA
NA
      Mean Annual Precipitation (mm)
1
       1
              1
2
             3
      1
       1
3
              14
       1
4
              26
5
       1
              45
      1
6
              56
7
       2
             107
8
      1
              119
9
      1
             133
      1
10
             135
11
      1
             151
12
       1
              162
13
       1
              163
14
      1
              182
15
      1
              203
16
      1
              214
17
       1
              231
18
      1
              234
19
       1
              275
20
      1
              285
21
       1
              288
22
      1
              307
23
       1
              325
24
      1
              337
25
              340
       1
26
       2
              364
27
       1
              365
28
       1
              366
29
       1
              382
      2
30
              388
31
       1
              389
32
       1
              391
33
       1
              414
34
      1
              424
35
       1
              434
36
       1
              435
37
       1
              456
38
              467
       1
39
       1
              468
40
       1
              470
41
       1
              474
42
      1
              490
43
       1
              513
44
       1
              516
45
       1
              551
46
       1
              556
47
       1
              570
       2
              622
48
49
       1
              677
              703
50
       1
```

67 1 859 68 1 864 69 1 868 70 1 874 71 1 884 72 2 886 73 1 894	68 1 864 69 1 868 70 1 874 71 1 884 72 2 886 73 1 894 74 1 899 75 1 928 76 1 940 77 1 954 78 1 963 79 1 1015	69 1 868 70 1 874 71 1 884 72 2 886 73 1 894 74 1 899 75 1 928 76 1 940 77 1 954 78 1 963 79 1 1015 80 1 1040 81 1 1053 82 1 1064 83 1 1072 84 2 1110	85 1 1141 86 1 1171 87 1 1175 88 1 1201 89 1 1205 90 1 1214	85 1 1141 86 1 1171 87 1 1175 88 1 1201 89 1 1205 90 1 1214 91 1 1222 92 1 1231 93 3 1241 94 1 1242 95 1 1253 96 1 1269	85 1 1141 86 1 1171 87 1 1175 88 1 1201 89 1 1205 90 1 1214 91 1 1222 92 1 1231 93 3 1241 94 1 1242 95 1 1253	51 52 53 55 55 57 58 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 67	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1	704 707 708 712 722 736 743 765 770 782 791 804 817 818 845 850 859
	74 1 899 75 1 928 76 1 940 77 1 954 78 1 963 79 1 1015	74 1 899 75 1 928 76 1 940 77 1 954 78 1 963 79 1 1015 80 1 1040 81 1 1053 82 1 1064 83 1 1072 84 2 1110	85 1 1141 86 1 1171 87 1 1175 88 1 1201 89 1 1205 90 1 1214	85 1 1141 86 1 1171 87 1 1175 88 1 1201 89 1 1205 90 1 1214 91 1 1222 92 1 1231 93 3 1241 94 1 1242 95 1 1253 96 1 1269	85 1 1141 86 1 1171 87 1 1175 88 1 1201 89 1 1205 90 1 1214 91 1 1222 92 1 1231 93 3 1241 94 1 1242 95 1 1253 96 1 1269 97 1 1291 98 1 1293 99 1 1297 100 1 1310 101 1 1313 102 1 1325	69	1 1 1 2 1	868 874 884 886 894

134 1 2238 135 1 2281 136 1 2354 137 1 2360 138 1 2440 139 1 2441 140 1 2482 141 1 2491 142 1 2509 143 1 2539 144 1 2623 145 1 2644 146 1 2720	105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133	1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1377 1388 1411 1412 1417 1450 1466 1467 1481 1486 1518 1538 1542 1600 1607 1615 1641 1653 1678 1752 1806 1880 1930 1995 2002 2097 2172 2180 2200
148 1 2844	139 140 141 142 143 144 145	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2440 2441 2482 2491 2509 2539 2623 2644 2720 2770

```
159
            3452
      1
160
            3576
      1
161
     1
            3907
162
      1
            3912
163
            3968
      1
164
      1
            4000
165
      1
            4819
      9
NA
            NA
v190 Mean Daily Min Coldest Month (xc)
      1
            -61
1
      1
2
            -51
3
      2
            -48
4
      1
            -46
5
      1
            -37
6
      3
            -26
7
      1
            -21
      2
8
            -18
9
      2
            -17
10
      1
            -16
11
      1
            -13
      2
12
            -12
13
      1
            -10
14
      1
            -9
15
      1
            -7
      1
            -5
16
17
      3
            -2
18
      1
            -1
19
      3
            1
20
      3
            2
21
      6
            3
22
      2
            4
23
      3
            5
      2
24
            6
25
      2
            7
26
      2
            8
27
      3
            9
28
      8
            10
29
      1
            11
30
      1
            12
31
      3
            13
32
      3
            14
33
      2
            15
34
      5
            16
35
      5
            18
36
      6
            19
37
      1
            20
38
      4
            22
39
      2
            23
40
      2
            24
      91
NA
            NA
v191 Mean Daily Max Hottest Month (xc)
```

-2

```
2
      2
             0
             26
3
      1
4
      4
             27
5
      2
             30
6
       3
             31
7
             32
      4
8
      4
             33
9
      2
             34
10
      1
             35
      1
             36
11
12
       5
             39
13
       1
             41
NA
      155
             NA
v192 Highest Precipitation in Wettest Month (mm)
1
2
       1
             3
      1
             8
4
      1
             9
5
      1
             13
      1
6
             15
      1
7
             16
8
      2
1
1
             20
9
             22
10
             23
11
      1
             29
12
13
      1
             30
      2
             34
14
      1
             40
      3
15
             42
      1
1
16
             44
17
             46
18
             53
      1
      2
19
             55
20
21
      1
             57
             62
22
      1
             63
      1
23
             68
24
      1
             69
      2
25
             70
26
27
      1
             72
77
28
      4
             78
29
       1
             79
30
      2
             80
      1
31
             86
      1
32
             87
33
       3
             89
34
      3
             90
35
      1
             95
36
      1
             97
37
       3
             98
      1
38
             100
       1
             109
39
```

```
94
      1
             520
95
      1
             530
96
      1
             580
97
      1
             595
98
      1
             600
      1
99
             625
      2
100
             650
101
      1
             670
NA
      6
             NA
v193 Lowest Precipitation in Dryest Month (mm)
      31
1
2
      5
             1
3
             2
      11
4
      4
             3
5
             4
      6
6
      7
             5
7
      3
             6
8
      2
             7
9
             8
      6
10
      7
             9
             10
11
      8
12
      3
             11
13
      6
             12
14
      3
             13
15
      4
             15
16
      1
             16
      2
17
             17
18
      3
             18
      3
19
             19
20
      1
             20
      1
21
             21
22
      1
             22
      2
23
             24
24
      1
             25
25
      1
             26
26
      3
             28
27
      1
             29
28
      4
             30
29
      1
             32
30
      1
             35
31
      1
             37
32
      1
             38
      2
33
             39
34
      2
             40
35
      1
             42
36
      1
             43
37
      1
             46
      2
38
             50
39
      1
             52
40
      3
             53
41
      1
             54
42
      2
             55
43
      1
             57
```

```
44
             58
      1
45
      1
             62
46
             66
      1
47
      1
             73
48
      1
             80
49
      1
             83
50
      1
             85
      1
51
             88
52
      2
             91
      1
             95
53
54
      1
             99
      2
55
             100
56
      1
             120
57
      3
             125
58
      1
             130
      1
59
             140
      2
60
             160
      1
61
             175
62
      2
             180
63
      1
             190
64
      1
             195
65
      1
             200
66
      1
             230
67
      1
             249
68
      1
             295
NA
      4
             NA
v194 Wettest Month
1
      11
             Jan
2
      2
             March
3
      6
             Apr
4
      12
             May
5
      20
             June
6
      39
             July
7
      38
             Aug
8
      23
             Sept
9
      15
             Oct
10
      6
             Nov
11
      8
             Dec
NA
      6
             NA
v195
      Dryest Month
1
      2
             0
2
             1
      52
             2
3
      36
             3
      12
4
5
      11
             4
             5
6
      4
7
      10
             6
             7
8
      16
9
      8
             8
10
      3
             9
      2
11
             10
```

```
13
      22
           12
NA
      4
            NA
v196 Number of Dry Months
      72
1
            None
2
      8
            1
3
      13
            2
            3
4
      10
5
      19
            4
6
      13
            5
7
      15
            6
8
      10
            7
9
            8
      8
10
      1
            9
11
      3
            10
12
      1
            11
13
      9
            12
NA
      4
            NA
v197 Hottest Month
1
      2
            0
2
      2
            1
3
      5
            2
4
      11
            3
5
      23
            4
            5
6
      30
7
      13
            6
            7
8
      66
9
      18
            8
      7
10
            9
11
      2
            10
12
      2
            11
13
      1
            12
NA
            NA
v198 Coldest Month
1
      117
            Jan
2
      14
            Feb
3
      1
            March
      1
4
            Apr
5
      4
            June
6
      7
            July
7
      8
            Aug
8
      1
            Sept
9
      2
            Oct
10
      1
            Nov
11
      24
            Dec
NA
      6
            NA
v199 Number of Frost Months
1
      154
           None
2
      1
            1
3
      1
            5
      8
            6
4
```

```
5
      3
             8
6
      6
             9
7
      2
             10
8
      5
             11
9
      2
             12
NA
      4
             NA
v200 Region
1
      28
             Africa
2
      28
             Circum-Mediterranean
3
      34
             East Eurasia
4
      31
             Insular Pacific
5
      33
             North America
6
      32
             South America
v201 Area
      21
1
             0
2
      26
             1
3
      21
             2
4
      18
             3
5
      19
             4
             5
6
      18
7
      16
             6
8
      16
             7
9
      13
             8
10
      18
             9
v202 Ea Number
      7
1
             0
      37
2
             1
3
      24
             2
4
      40
             3
5
      23
             4
6
      15
             5
7
      10
             6
8
      11
             7
9
      7
             8
10
      12
             9
      Dependence on Gathering
v203
             0-5% Dependence
1
      86
2
      51
             6-15%
3
      23
             16-25%
4
      9
             26-35%
5
      9
             36-45%
6
      4
             46-55%
7
      3
             56-65%
8
      1
             76-85%
v204
      Dependence on Hunting
1
      63
             0-5% Dependence
2
      48
             6-15%
3
             16-25%
      33
4
      19
             26-35%
```

```
36-45%
5
      11
6
      5
            46-55%
7
      3
            56-65%
8
      2
            66-75%
9
      1
            76-85%
10
      1
            86-100% Dependence
      Dependence on Fishing
1
      57
            0-5% Dependence
2
      54
            6-15%
      30
3
            16-25%
      14
4
            26-35%
5
      12
            36-45%
6
      11
            46-55%
7
      5
            56-65%
8
      1
            66-75%
9
      1
            76-85%
10
      1
            86-100% Dependence
      Dependence on Animal Husbandry
      77
            0-5% Dependence
1
2
            6-15%
      39
3
      29
            16-25%
4
      19
            26-35%
5
      7
            36-45%
6
      3
            46-55%
7
      2
            56-65%
8
      1
            66-75%
9
            76-85%
      4
10
      5
            86-100% Dependence
      Dependence on Agriculture
            0-5% Dependence
1
      44
2
      11
            6-15%
3
      4
            16-25%
4
      2
            26-35%
5
            36-45%
      16
6
      37
            46-55%
7
      38
            56-65%
8
      17
            66-75%
      13
9
            76-85%
10
            86-100% Dependence
v208 Mode of Marriage
      71
            Bride-Price
1
2
      24
            Bride-Service
3
      16
            Token Bride-price
4
      15
            Gift Exchange
5
      9
            Sister or Female Relative Exchanged
            Absence of Consideration
6
      42
7
            Dowry
v209 Mode of Marriage (alternate)
            Bride-Price
```

```
2
      15
           Bride-Service
3
            Token Bride-price
4
      3
            Sister or Female Relative Exchanged
5
6
      146
           No Alternative
v210 Domestic Organization
      14
            1
2
      4.3
            2
3
      2
            3
4
      6
            4
      22
            5
5
     12
6
            6
7
      44
            7
      42
            8
8
      1
     Composition of Domestic Group
1
      14
            Independ. Nuclear, Mongamous
2
      43
            Independ. Nuclear, Occas Polygyny
3
            Prefer. Sororal, Cowives in Same Dwelling
4
      1
            Prefer. Sororal, Cowives in Separ. Dwelling
5
      18
           Non-Sororal, Cowives in Separ Dwellings
           Non-Sororal, Cowives in Same Dwelling
6
7
      2
            Independ Polyandrous Families
      98
           Extended Family
NA
      1
           NA
v212 Marital Composition within Extended Families
      21
           Monogamy
1
2
      39
           Occas or limited Polygyny
3
           Prefer sororal, cowives in same dwelling
            Prefer sororal, cowives in separ dwelling
4
      1
5
           Non-sororal, cowives separate dwelling
      16
6
           Non-sororal polygyny, cowives in same dwelling
7
            Polyandry, or no extended family
NA
      1
           NA
v213 Marital Residence with Kin: First Years
           Ambilocal
1
2
           Nonestablishment of household
      4
3
      32
           Uxorilocal: with Wife's Parents
4
      3
           Virilocal: with Husband's Parents
5
      145
           Same as Prevalent Residence
      1
           NA
NA
v214 Transfer of Residence at Marriage: First Years
1
           wife to husband's group
2
      1
            either group, Neolocal
3
      32
           husband to wife's group
4
           no common residence
5
      145 same as prevalent residence
NA
      1
           NA
```

```
v215 Marital Residence with Kin: after First Years
1
           Nonestablishment of common household
2
     16
           Matrilocal: with wife's unileneal kin group
3
     14
           Uxorilocal: with wife's parents
4
           Optional avuncu- or uxori-local
     1
5
     12
           Bilocal: with either kin group
6
           Avunculocal: with husband's mother's brother
7
           Optional avuncu-, viri-, or patrilocality
           Virilocal: with husband's parents
8
     48
9
     69
           Patrilocal: with husband's unilineal kin groups
10
     15
           Neolocal: independent of kin
     1
v216 Transfer of Residence at Marriage: after First Years
     126 wife to husband's group
     28
           either group, Neolocal
3
     30
           husband to wife's group
4
     1
           No common residence
     1
           NA
NA
v217 Marital Residence with Kin: Alternate Form
           Uxrilocal: with wife's parents
2
     1
           Optional avuncu- or uxori-local
3
           Avunculocal: with husband's mother brother
4
     17
           Virilocal: with husband's parents
5
           Patrilocal: with husband's unilineal kin group
           Neolocal: independent of kin
6
     22
7
     105
           Same as prevalent residence
NA
     1
           NA
v218 Transfer of Residence at Marriage: Alternate Form
1
           Wife to Husband's Group
2
     23
           Couple to either Group, Neolocal
3
     29
           Husband to Wife's Group
     105
4
           Same as Prevalent Residence
     1
v219 Community Marriage Organization
1
     17
           Demes
     40
2
           segmented communities without local Exogamy
3
      67
           Agamous communities
4
     27
           Exogamous communities
5
           Segmented communities with local Exogamy
     29
           Clan communities
           NA
NA
v220 Community Marriage Organization (alternate)
1
           Segmented communities without local Exogamy
2
     179
           No secondary Organization
NA
           NA
v221 Largest Patrilineal Kin Group
     104 none
     17
           Lineages in single community
```

```
3
      43
           Sibs
      15
           Phratries
5
      6
           Moieties
NA
      1
           NA
v222 Largest Patrilineal Exogamous Group (if Different)
      13
           Lineages in single community
2
      5
            Sibs
3
      167
           No difference
NA
      1
           NA
v223 Largest Matrilineal Kin Group
      144
           None
2
            Patrilineal exogamy, no kin groups
3
      7
           Lineages in single community
4
     15
           Sibs
5
      5
           Phratries
6
      11
           Moieties
           NA
NA
      1
v224 Largest Matrilineal Exogamous Group (if Different)
           Lineages in single community
2
      3
           Sibs
3
      180
           no difference
           NA
NA
      1
v225 Cognatic Kin Groups
           Bilateral descent
2
      27
           Kindreds: ego-oriented bilateral kin groups
3
      7
           Ramages: ancestor oriented ambilineal groups
4
           Exogamous ramages
5
            Quasi-lineages: filiation based, not descent
      97
           Unilineal descent groups
NA
      1
     Secondary Cognatic Kin Group: Where Both Kindreds And Ramages
1
            Kindreds: ego-oriented bilateral kin groups
2
      1
            Ramages: ancestor oriented ambilineal groups
3
      182
           No secondary cognatic group
NA
           NA
     Number of Cousin Marriages (allowed)
v227
1
      25
           All four cousins
2
            Three of four cousins
           Two of four cousins
3
      44
4
           One of four cousins
      6
5
           No first cousins
      19
6
      2
           First and some second cousins excluded
7
      27
           No first, unknown for second
           No first or second cousins
8
      43
      12
NA
           NA
v228 Number of Cousin Marriages (preferred)
      12
           All four cousins
```

```
2
           Three of four cousins
3
      36
            Two of four cousins
4
           One of four cousins
      6
5
           No first cousins
6
      2
            First and some second cousins excluded
7
           No preferential or prescriptive unions
      113
      12
NA
           NA
      Subtypes of Cousin Marriages (allowed)
            Paternal
2
      166
           Other
3
      1
           Maternal
4
      6
           MoBrDa
      12
NA
     Subtypes of Cousin Marriages (preferred) 228
1
            FaSiDa
2
      8
            Paternal
3
      25
           Other
4
      23
           MoBrDa
           No preferential of prescriptive unions
5
      113
      12
v231 Kin Terms for Cousins
1
      16
           Descriptive terms
2
            Sudanese: siblings cross and parallel cousins
      1
3
           Iroquois: cross cousins vs. parallel are siblings
4
           Mixed or deviant
5
      14
           Omaha: generational merging; MoBrCh up; FaSCh down
6
           Crow: generational merging; MoBrCh down: FaSch up
      15
7
      23
           Eskimo: cousins vs. siblings
      55
           Hawaiian: Siblings plus cousins equated
8
     14
NA
           NA
v232 Intensity of Cultivation
           No agriculture
2
      10
           Casual agriculture, incidental to other subsistence
3
      55
           Extensive or shifting agriculture
4
      18
           Horticulture
5
      32
           Intensive agriculture
      29
            Intensive irrigated agriculture
6
v233 Major Crop Type
1
      44
           None or none specified
2
      13
           Tree fruits
3
           Roots or tubers
      38
      91
           Cereal grains
v234 Settlement Patterns
1
      26
           Nomadic or fully migratory
2
      24
           Seminomadic
3
      13
           Semisedentary
           Compact but impermanent settlements
4
5
      20
           Neighborhoods of dispersed family homesteads
```

```
Seperated hamlets, forming a single community
6
7
      75
            Compact and relatively permanent settlements
      8
            Complex settlements
v235 Mean Size of Local Communities
      31
           Fewer than 50
1
            50-99
2
      29
3
     24
           100-199
4
     17
           200-399
      12
5
           400-1000
6
           1,000 without any town of more than 5000
7
           One or more towns of 5,000-50,000
           One or more cities of more than 50,000
8
      21
      38
NA
v236 Jurisdictional Hierarchy of Local Community
            Two levels
      45
2
      117
            Three levels
3
      24
           Four levels
v237 Jurisdictional Hierarchy beyond Local Community
      82
           No levels
2
      48
           One level
3
      23
           Two levels
      19
           Three levels
      12
           Four levels
NA
      2
           NA
v238 High Gods
      68
           Absent or not reported
1
2
      47
           Present but not active in human affairs
3
           Present and active in human affairs
      40
           Present, active, and specifically supportive
      18
NA
v239 Games
1
      10
           None of the three types
2
      41
           Physical skill only
3
      2
           Strategy only
           Skill and chance
4
      40
5
      11
           Skill and strategy
6
      18
           All
NA
      64
           NA
v240 Post-partum Sex Taboos
1
      5
           None
2
           No longer than 1 month
      24
3
      33
           1 t 6 months
           6 months to 1 year
4
5
      19
           More than 1 year to 2 years
6
      18
           More than 2 years
NA
      79
           NΑ
```

v241 Male Genital Mutilations

```
1
     135
           Absent
2
           within first two months after birth
3
           2 months to 2 years
      1
4
      5
           2 to 5 years
           6 to 10 years
5
     15
6
      16
           11 to 15 years
           16 to 25 years
7
      2
      1
           After 50 years
9
      3
           Normal age unclear
      3
NA
           NA
v242 Segregation of Adolescent Boys
      106
           Absence
2
      19
           Partial
3
      8
           Complete, with relatives outside nuclear family
           Complete, with non-relatives
           Complete, with peers
5
      18
NA
      31
v243 Animals And Plow Cultivation
      153 Absent
2
      2
           Not aboriginal
3
      31
           Prior to contract
     Predominant Type of Animal Husbandry
1
           Absence or near absence of large domestic animals
2
      31
           Pigs th eonly large domestic animals
3
           Sheep and/or goats without larger domestic animals
4
      10
           Equine animals
5
      3
           Deer
6
      5
           Camels, alpacas, or llamas
      68
           Bovine animals
v245 Milking of Domestic Animals
           Little or no milking, or insufficient information
      57
           Milked more often than sporadically
v246 Subsistence Economy
1
      15
           Gathering contributes most
           Fishing contributes most
2
      19
3
      12
           Hunting contributes most
4
      16
           Pastoral contributes most
5
      60
           Extensive agriculture contributes most
6
      57
           Intensive agriculture contributes most
           Two or more sources contribute equally
v247 Descent: Major Type (from Variables 121-126)
1
      59
           Patrilineal
2
      11
           Duolateral
3
      27
           Matrilineal
4
           Quasi-lineages
      4
5
      6
           Ambilineal
6
      64
           Bilateral
      14
           Mixed
```

```
NA
   1 NA
v248 Sex Differences in Metal Working
           Males alone or almost alone
2
           males appreciably more
3
     1
           Gender irrelevant, esp. industrialized
4
     1
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
           Activity absent or unimportant
     3
           NΑ
NΑ
v249 Sex Differences in Weaving
           Males alone or almost alone
1
2
     3
           males appreciably more
3
           Differentiation but equal participation
     5
4
     1
           Females appreciably more
5
           Females alone or almost alone
6
     9
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
7
     89
           Activity absent or unimportant
     12
NA
           NA
v250 Sex Differences in Leather Working
           Males alone or almost alone
2
     1
           males appreciably more
3
           Equal partic. w/out marked differentiation
4
     3
           Females appreciably more
5
     32
           Females alone or almost alone
6
      22
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
7
     48
           Activity absent or unimportant
     47
NA
           NA
v251 Sex Differences in Pottery Making
           Males alone or almost alone
1
2
     2
           males appreciably more
3
           Differentiation but equal participation
     4
4
           Equal partic. w/out marked differentiation
5
           Females appreciably more
6
     73
           Females alone or almost alone
7
     1
           Gender irrelevant, esp. industrialized
8
     19
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
9
     58
           Activity absent or unimportant
     16
NA
           NA
v252 Sex Differences in Boat Building
1
     73
           Males alone or almost alone
2
           males appreciably more
3
     1
           Females alone or almost alone
4
     19
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
5
      62
           Activity absent or unimportant
     26
NA
           NA
v253 Sex Differences in House Construction
     90
           Males alone or almost alone
2
     18
           males appreciably more
3
     17
           Differentiation but equal participation
```

```
4
           Equal partic. w/out marked differentiation
5
           Females appreciably more
6
           Females alone or almost alone
7
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
NA
     36
v254 Age Or Occupational Specialization in Metal Working
           Craft specialization
2
     2
           Industrialized specialization
3
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
     105
NA
      3
           NA
v255 Age Or Occupational Specialization in Weaving
           Craft specialization
2
           Industrialized specialization
     1
3
     157
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
     12
NA
           NA
v256 Age Or Occupational Specialization in Leather Working
           Craft specialization
     121
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
NA
     47
v257 Age Or Occupational Specialization in Pottery Making
1
     23
           Craft specialization
2
     1
           Industrialized specialization
3
     146
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
     16
v258 Age Or Occupational Specialization in Boat Building
     12
           Craft specialization
     148
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
     26
NA
           NA
v259 Age Or Occupational Specialization in House Construction
           Craft specialization
     136
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
     36
NA
v260 Sex Differences in Gathering
           Males alone or almost alone
1
2
           males appreciably more
3
           Differentiation but equal participation
           Equal partic. w/out marked differentiation
4
     11
5
     24
           Females appreciably more
           Females alone or almost alone
6
     64
7
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
8
     49
           Activity absent or unimportant
     24
NA
           NA
v261 Sex Differences in Hunting
     152
           Males alone or almost alone
2
           males appreciably more
3
     25
           Activity absent or unimportant
```

```
NA
   7 NA
v262 Sex Differences in Fishing
           Males alone or almost alone
2
     43
           males appreciably more
3
     10
           Differentiation but equal participation
4
           Equal partic. w/out marked differentiation
     8
5
           Females appreciably more
6
     3
           Females alone or almost alone
7
     1
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
8
      38
           Activity absent or unimportant
     13
v263 Sex Differences in Animal Husbandry
           Males alone or almost alone
     35
2
     23
           males appreciably more
3
     18
           Differentiation but equal participation
4
     13
           Equal partic. w/out marked differentiation
5
           Females appreciably more
           Females alone or almost alone
6
     12
7
           Activity present: sex partic unspecified
8
     56
           Activity absent or unimportant
     23
NA
           NA
     Sex Differences in Agriculture
           Males alone or almost alone
1
     16
2
     37
          males appreciably more
3
          Differentiation but equal participation
4
     25
           Equal partic. w/out marked differentiation
5
     37
           Females appreciably more
6
     5
           Females alone or almost alone
7
     43
           Activity absent or unimportant
     9
NA
           NA
     Age Or Occupational Specialization in Gathering
           Junior age specialization (before puberty)
     161
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
     24
v266 Age Or Occupational Specialization in Hunting
           Junior age specialization (before puberty)
2
           Craft specialization
3
     170
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
NA
v267 Age Or Occupational Specialization in Fishing
           Craft specialization
2
     165
           Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
     13
NA
v268 Age Or Occupational Specialization in Animal Husbandry
           Junior age specialization (before puberty)
2
           Craft specialization
3
     158 Task absent or age/occupational specialization absent
```

```
NA
      23
          NA
v269 Agriculture (not Coded)
      186
v270 Class Stratification
      76
           absence among free men
2
      45
           wealth distinctions
3
      3
           elite
      37
4
           dual
5
      25
           complex
v271 Class Stratification, Secondary Feature
           wealth distinctions
2
      4
            elite
3
      4
           dual
4
      2
            complex
      173
            no second type or absence of stratification
v272 Caste Stratification (endogamy)
      153 absent or insignificant
1
2
      18
           despised occupational group(s)
3
      3
           ethnic stratification
      7
            complex
      5
NA
           NA
v273 Caste Stratification, Secondary Type
            despised occupational group(s)
2
      1
            ethnic stratification
3
      179
           no second type of absence of stratification
NA
      5
           NA
v274 Type of Slavery
      100
           absence or near absence
1
2
      27
            incipient or nonhereditary
3
            reported but type not identified
4
      44
           hereditary and socially significant
v275 Former Presence of Slavery
      130
           absent or no difference from preceding column
      50
            formerly present
NA
      6
           NA
v276 Succession to the Office of Local Headman
           patrilineal heir
1
      59
2
      17
           matrilineal heir
3
      5
           nonhereditary
      7
           nonhereditary on basis of seniority or age
4
5
      9
           nonhereditary through influence
6
      24
           nonhereditary through election or other formal consensus
7
      23
           nonhereditary through informal consensus
8
      19
            absence of any such office
NA
      23
```

```
v277 Succession to Office of Local Headman, Breakdown of Hereditary
Succession
1
     44
           hereditary by a son
2
     15
           hereditary by other patrilineal heir
3
           hereditary by a sister's son
4
           hereditary by other matrilineal heir
     87
           nonhereditary or absence of any such office
     2.3
NΔ
           NA
v278 Inheritance of Real Property (land)
           absence of individual property rights or rules
1
2
     3
           matrilineal
3
     10
           other matrilineal heirs
     12
          children, with daughters receiving less
4
5
           children, equally for both sexes
           other patrilineal heirs
6
     8
          patrilineal
7
     54
     31
NA
           NA
v279 Inheritance of Movable Property
           absence of individual property rights or rules
2
     5
           matrilineal
3
           other matrilineal heirs
4
     14
           children, with daughters receiving less
5
         children, equally for both sexes
     22
6
          other patrilineal heirs
7
     72
          partilineal
     34
NA
           NA
v280 Inheritance of Real Property
         equal or relatively equal
1
2
           exclusively or predominantly to the one
3
     4
           ultimogeniture
4
     28
           primogeniture
     94
           NA
v281 Inheritance of Movable Property
1
     86 equal or relatively equal
2
           exclusively or predominantly to the one
3
     5
           ultimogeniture
4
     27
           primogeniture
NA
     62
           NA
v282 Norms of Premarital Sex Behavior of Girls
         early marriage of females
1
     13
2
     38
           insistence on virginity
3
     37
           prohibited but weakly censured and not infrequent
           allowed, censured only if pregnancy results
4
5
           trial marriage, promiscuous relations prohibited
6
     37
           freely permitted, even if pregnancy results
NA
     40
```

```
semicircular
1
2
      58
           circular
3
           elliptical or elongated with round ends
      6
           rectangular or square
5
           quadrangular around (if only partially) inner court
NA
      4
v284 Prevailing Type of Dwelling: Floor Level
           subterranean or semi-subterranean
1
      13
      138
           floor formed by ground
3
      12
           elevated slightly or on raised platform
      18
           raised substantially on piles, posts, or piers
NA
      5
v285 Prevailing Type of Dwelling: Wall Material
           stone, stucco, concrete, or fired blocks
2
      19
           palster, mud and dung, or wattle and daub
3
           wood, including logs, planks, poles, bamboo, or shingles
4
      1
           bark
5
      1
           hides or skins
6
      6
           felt, cloth, or other fabrics
7
      17
           mats, latticework, or wattle
8
      14
           grass, leaves, or other thatch
      17
           adobe, clay, or dried brick
      64
NA
           NA
v286 Prevailing Type of Dwelling: Shape of Roof
           rounded or semi-cylindrical
2
      20
           dome or hemisphere
3
      7
           beehive with pointed peak
4
      33
           conical
5
      2
           semi-hemisphere
           shed (one slope)
6
      6
7
           flat or horizontal
      14
8
      69
           gabled (two slopes)
9
      15
           hipped or pyramidal (fourslopes)
NA
      10
           NA
     Prevailing Type of Dwelling: Roofing Materials
1
           stone or slate, or tile or fired blocks
2
      3
           palster, clay, mud and dung, wattle and daub
3
      10
           wood, including logs, planks, poles, bamboo, or shingles
4
      6
           bark
5
      5
           hides or skin
6
      5
           felt, cloth, or other fabric
7
      9
           mats
8
      118
           grass. leaves, brush, or other thatch
9
      18
           earth or turf
10
      1
           ice or snow
NA
      9
           NA
v288 Secondary Or Alternative House Type: Ground Plan
           semicircular
      18
           circular
```

```
elliptical or elongated with rounded ends
3
            retangular or square
5
            quadrangular around (if only partially) inner court
      7
      118
     Secondary Or Alternative House Type: Floor Level
            subterranean or semi-subterranean
2
      50
            floor formed by ground
            elevated slightly or on raised platform
3
            raised substantially on piles, posts, or piers
NA
      119
           NA
v290 Secondary Or Alternative House Type: Wall Material
            stone, stucco, concrete, or fired bricks
1
2
           plaster, mud and dung, or wattle and daub
3
      10
           wood, including logs, planks, poles, bamboo, or shingles
4
      3
           bark
5
      2
           felt, cloth, or other fabrics
6
      3
           mats, latticework or wattle
7
           grass, leaves, or other thatch
8
      8
            adobe, clay, or dried brick
      144
v291 Secondary Or Alternative House Type: Shape of Roof
1
      1
           dome or hemisphere
2
      16
            conical
3
      2
           semi-hemisphere
4
      2
           shed
      7
5
           flat
6
      31
           gabled
7
           hipped or pyramidal
      8
      119
NA
           NA
     Secondary Or Alternative House Type: Roofing Materials
            stone or slate, or tile or fired brick
2
      1
           plaster, clay, mud and dung, or wattle and daub
3
      3
           wood, including logs, planks, poles, bamboo, or shingles
      1
4
           bark
5
      5
           hides or skin
6
      2
           felt, cloth, or other fabrics
7
      4
           mats
8
      42
           grass, leaves, brush, or other thatch
9
           earth or turf
      120
NA
v293 Duration of Early Childhood
      87
            Short: 7 yrs old
           Medium: 9 yrs old
2
      36
3
      56
            Long: 11 or more yrs
      7
           NA
v294 Fortitude: Early Boy
1
      17
            2
      16
            3
```

```
3
      11
      61
            5
4
5
      24
            6
6
      3
            7
7
      6
            8
8
      2
            9
      46
            NA
NA
v295 Fortitude: Early Girl
1
      1
            1
            2
2
      19
            3
      17
3
4
      13
            4
            5
5
      60
6
      15
            6
7
            7
      1
8
      3
            8
      2
9
            9
NA
      55
          NA
v296 Fortitude: Late Boy
      3
            2
1
2
      5
            3
3
      10
            4
4
      40
            5
5
      49
            6
6
      14
            7
7
      24
8
      8
            9
      2
9
            10
NA
      31
            NA
v297 Fortitude: Late Girl
      5
            2
1
      11
            3
2
3
            4
4
      50
            5
            6
5
      44
6
      12
            7
7
      12
8
      2
            9
      41
         NA
NA
v298 Aggression: Early Boy
2
      25
            2
3
            3
      14
4
      7
            4
5
      40
            5
6
      28
            6
7
      1
            7
            8
8
      8
9
      3
            9
10
      1
            10
```

```
NA
      53
         NA
v299 Aggression: Early Girl
      7
1
2
      30
            2
            3
3
      15
4
      10
            4
            5
5
      30
6
      17
            6
7
      2
            7
8
      5
            8
9
      1
            9
10
      1
            10
NA
      68
            NA
v300 Aggression: Late Boy
1
            1
            2
2
      9
3
      11
            3
4
      9
            4
5
      40
            5
            6
6
      43
7
      5
            7
8
      19
9
      6
            9
10
      2
            10
NA
      38
            NA
v301 Aggression: Late Girl
1
      5
            1
2
      16
            2
3
      17
            3
4
      10
            4
5
      37
            5
6
      26
            6
7
      5
            7
8
      10
            8
9
      1
            9
10
      1
            10
      58
            NA
v302 Competitiveness: Early Boy
1
      6
            0
2
      21
            2
3
      15
            3
4
      9
            4
5
      38
            5
6
      18
            6
7
      2
            7
8
      2
            9
      75
NA
            NA
v303 Competitiveness: Early Girl
```

```
2
      21
            2
3
      15
            3
4
      9
            4
5
      35
            5
6
      18
            6
7
      1
            7
8
      1
            9
      80
            NA
v304 Competitiveness: Late Boy
      5
            0
1
            2
2
      15
3
      18
            3
4
      9
            4
5
      42
            5
6
      30
7
      2
            7
8
      11
9
      3
            9
NA
      51
            NA
v305 Competitiveness: Late Girl
1
      5
            0
2
      17
            2
3
      16
            3
4
      10
            4
5
      44
            5
6
      25
            6
7
            7
      1
      7
8
            8
9
      1
            9
NA
      60
            NA
v306 Self-reliance: Early Boy
            0
1
      1
      7
2
            1
3
      39
            2
            3
4
      27
5
      9
            4
      42
            5
6
7
      16
            6
            7
8
      2
9
      10
10
      2
      31
            NA
NA
v307 Self-reliance: Early Girl
1
      2
            0
2
      8
            1
3
      48
            2
4
      29
            3
5
      11
            4
6
      35
            5
      12
            6
```

```
8
    4 7
9
      4
            8
NA
      33
           NA
v308 Self-reliance: Late Boy
1
      4
            1
            2
2
      6
3
      5
            3
4
      5
            4
5
      34
            5
6
      39
            6
7
      6
            7
8
            8
      49
9
      11
            9
10
      1
            10
      26
            NA
NA
v309 Self-reliance: Late Girl
            0
1
      1
      5
2
            1
            2
3
      10
            3
      15
4
5
      10
            4
            5
6
      48
7
      34
            6
            7
8
      6
9
      19
            8
10
      4
11
      1
            10
NA
      33
            NA
v310 Achievement: Early Boy
1
      1
            0
2
      3
            1
            2
3
      49
      23
4
5
      4
            4
6
      44
            5
7
      17
            6
8
            7
      1
9
      3
            8
10
      1
            9
NA
      40
            NA
v311 Achievement: Early Girl
      1
1
            0
2
      2
            1
            2
      49
3
            3
4
      24
5
      4
            4
6
      36
            5
      17
            6
7
8
      1
            7
      2
            8
9
```

```
NA
   50 NA
v312 Achievement: Late Boy
     1
1
2
     14
           2
           3
3
     16
4
     8
           4
5
           5
     46
6
     47
           6
7
      3
           7
8
     22
9
     5
     24
NA
           NA
v313 Achievement: Late Girl
1
     2
           1
2
     7
           2
3
           3
     16
4
           4
     8
           5
5
     50
6
     45
           6
7
           7
     4
8
     18
           8
9
     2
     34
NA
          NA
v314 Industry: Early Boy
1
2
     10
           1
           2
3
     83
4
     28
           3
5
     14
6
     20
           5
7
     6
           6
8
     1
           8
NA
     20
           NA
v315 Industry: Early Girl
     3
1
           0
2
     3
           1
           2
3
     62
           3
4
     35
5
     13
           4
6
     35
           5
7
     14
           6
     21
NA
         NA
v316 Industry: Late Boy
1
     1
           2
2
     10
3
     17
           3
4
     16
           4
5
     69
           5
6
      37
           6
```

```
7
      3
             7
8
      19
             8
9
      3
             9
      11
NA
            NA
v317 Industry: Late Girl
      4
             2
1
2
      11
             3
3
      6
             4
      41
             5
4
5
      63
             6
6
      8
             7
7
      38
             8
8
      4
             9
NA
      11
            NA
      Responsibility: Early Boy
v318
1
      11
2
      8
             1
      73
             2
3
4
      23
             3
             4
5
      6
6
      21
             5
7
      8
8
      1
             8
      35
            NA
v319 Responsibility: Early Girl
1
2
      5
             1
3
      63
             2
             3
4
      32
5
      5
             4
6
      33
             5
7
      7
             6
      1
NA
      36
            NA
v320 Responsibility: Late Boy
1
      3
2
      15
             2
             3
3
      20
4
      15
             4
             5
5
      49
6
      37
             6
7
      2
             7
      19
             8
8
9
      1
             9
      25
NA
            NA
      Responsibility: Late Girl
1
      3
             2
2
             3
      11
3
      12
             4
```

```
4
      50
            5
5
      51
            6
6
      3
            7
7
      28
NA
      28
            NA
v322 Obedience: Early Boy
      2
            0
2
      3
            1
      27
            2
3
            3
4
      11
5
      14
            4
6
      45
            5
7
      27
            6
8
      2
            7
9
      22
            8
10
      4
            9
11
      3
            10
      26
NA
            NA
v323 Obedience: Early Girl
      3
1
            1
2
      23
            2
            3
3
      13
4
      11
            4
            5
5
      44
6
      31
            6
7
            7
      2
8
      25
            8
9
      5
            9
10
      4
            10
NA
      25
            NA
v324 Obedience: Late Boy
      1
1
            0
2
      1
            1
3
      15
            2
            3
      10
4
5
      12
            4
6
      45
            5
7
      33
            6
8
            7
      2
9
      32
            8
10
      8
            9
11
      3
            10
      24
NA
            NA
v325 Obedience: Late Girl
1
      10
            2
            3
2
      10
3
      11
            4
      45
            5
4
5
      36
            6
6
      3
```

```
7
      32
           8
      11
            9
9
      4
            10
NA
      24
            NA
v326 Self-restraint: Early Boy
            1
1
2
            2
      38
3
      35
            3
4
      5
            4
5
      29
            5
6
      13
7
      8
            8
NA
      52
            NA
v327 Self-restraint: Early Girl
      7
1
            1
2
            2
      32
3
      31
            3
4
      7
5
      34
            5
            6
6
      14
7
      7
            8
8
      1
      53
NA
            NA
v328 Self-restraint: Late Boy
2
      19
            2
      19
            3
3
4
      12
            4
5
      35
            5
6
      26
            6
7
            7
      2
8
      20
            8
9
      1
NA
      51
            NA
v329 Self-restraint: Late Girl
1
      1
            1
2
            2
      16
3
      16
            3
4
      11
            4
5
      45
            5
6
      26
            6
7
            7
      1
8
      13
            8
9
      3
            9
NA
      54
            NA
v330 Sexual Restraint: Early Boy
      1
2
      14
            1
3
      67
            2
```

```
4
      22
            3
5
      14
6
      30
            5
7
      7
8
      1
            8
NA
      30
            NA
v331 Sexual Restraint: Early Girl
1
      1
            0
2
            1
      11
            2
3
      57
            3
4
      19
5
     14
            4
            5
6
      32
7
      14
            6
8
            7
      1
9
      5
            8
      32
NA
            NA
v332 Sexual Restraint: Late Boy
1
      7
            2
2
      41
3
      27
            3
      25
4
5
      41
           5
6
            6
      15
7
      2
            7
8
      6
      22
NA
            NA
v333 Sexual Restraint: Late Girl
1
      4
2
      32
            2
            3
3
      18
      25
            4
4
            5
5
      24
6
      27
            6
            7
7
      6
8
     18
            8
9
      5
10
      6
            10
      21
NA
           NA
v334 Generosity
      1
            1
1
            2
2
      4
3
            3
      6
            4
4
      4
            5
5
      24
6
      31
            6
7
      2
            7
8
      27
            8
9
            9
      4
10
      1
            10
```

```
NA
      82
            NA
v335 Trust
1
      1
            0
2
      6
            1
3
            2
      19
4
      5
            3
5
      15
            4
6
      34
            5
7
      18
            6
8
      11
            7
      25
9
10
      3
            9
11
      1
            10
      48
NA
            NA
v336 Honesty
1
      1
            0
2
      5
            1
3
      18
            2
4
      15
            3
      13
5
            4
      28
6
            5
7
      15
            6
8
      5
            7
9
      8
            8
10
            9
      1
11
      1
            10
      76
NA
            NA
v337
      Importance of Non-family Companions: Early Boy
1
      2
            Parents predominantly
2
            Siblings; not other children
      11
3
      104
            Primarily siblings, secondarily other children
4
      45
            Primarily other children, secondarily siblings
5
      18
            Other children; not siblings
NA
      6
            NA
      Importance of Non-family Companions: Early Girl
1
            Parents predominantly
2
      12
            Siblings; not other children
3
      105
            Primarily siblings, secondarily other children
4
      44
            Primarily other children, secondarily siblings
      17
            Other children; not siblings
NA
      6
            NA
      Importance of Non-family Companions: Late Boy
1
            Parents predominantly
2
      3
            Siblings; not other children
3
      80
            Primarily siblings, secondarily other children
4
      47
            Primarily other children, secondarily siblings
5
      49
            Other children; not siblings
NA
      6
            NA
```

```
v340 Importance of Non-family Companions: Late Girl
           Parents predominantly
2
           Siblings; not other children
3
           Primarily siblings, secondarily other children
4
     37
           Primarily other children, secondarily siblings
5
     41
           Other children; not siblings
NΔ
     Sex of Companions: Early Boy
v341
           Male Exclusively
2
      62
           Male Predominantly
3
     111 Both Sexes =
           Female Predominantly
v342 Sex of Companions: Early Girl
     112
           Both Sexes =
      62
           Female Predominantly
3
      6
           Female Exclusively
v343 Sex of Companions: Late Boy
1
     58
         Male Exclusively
2
     90
          Male Predominantly
3
     31
          Both Sexes =
           Female Predominantly
     1
NA
           NA
v344 Sex of Companions: Late Girl
           Male Predominantly
1
     1
2
     32
          Both Sexes =
          Female Predominantly
3
     84
     61
           Female Exclusively
           NA
     Importance of Non-parent in Residence: Early Boy
1
     56
           Exclusively parental
2
           Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
      63
3
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories
           Single category that typical & frequent less imprtnt. parent
     39
     14
           2 or more categories, at least one of typical & frequent
6
      3
           More typical & frequent than parents
NA
     4
           NA
     Importance of Non-parent in Residence: Early Girl
v346
1
      62
           Exclusively parental
2
      67
           Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
     10
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories
           Single category that typical & frequent less imprtnt. parent
4
     28
5
     12
           2 or more categories, at least one of typical & frequent
6
      3
           More typical & frequent than parents
```

v347 Importance of Non-parent in Residence: Late Boy

```
1
      44
           Exclusively parental
2
      52
            Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
            Two or more atypical or occasional categories
4
            Single category that typical & frequent less imprtnt. parent
5
      19
            2 or more categories, at least one of typical & frequent
6
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      24
           Exclusively non-parental
v348
      Importance of Non-parent in Residence: Late Girl
1
            Exclusively parental
2
            Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
      11
            Two or more atypical or occasional categories
4
            Single category that typical & frequent less imprtnt. parent
      25
5
      14
            2 or more categories, at least one of typical & frequent
6
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      14
           Exclusively non-parental
NA
      4
           NA
     Principal Category of Non-parental Agent: Early Boy
      100
           Foster parent
1
2
      7
           Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
           Relative (including father's brother)
4
      10
      2
5
           Child
           Nonrelative
      60
NA
           NA
v350 Principal Category of Non-parental Agent: Early Girl
      90
1
           Foster parent
2
      9
           Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
      7
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
      3
           Child
6
      9
           Nonrelative
      66
v351 Principal Category of Non-parental Agent: Late Boy
1
      77
           Foster parent
2
            Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
      15
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
      21
           Child
6
           Nonrelative
7
            Independence of child; no agent
      48
NA
           NA
     Principal Category of Non-parental Agent: Late Girl
1
      74
           Foster parent
2
      12
           Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
      1.3
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
      10
           Child
      23
           Nonrelative
```

```
Independence of child; no agent
     51
NA
v353 Sex of Parents in Residence: Early Boy
           Male Predominantly
     135 Both Sexes =
2
3
     22
         Female Predominantly
     23
          Female Exclusively
           NΑ
NΑ
v354 Sex of Parents in Residence: Early Girl
          Male Predominantly
2
     135 Both Sexes =
3
     21
         Female Predominantly
     25 Female Exclusively
     4
v355 Sex of Parents in Residence: Late Boy
          Male Exclusively
2
     1
          Male Predominantly
     124 Both Sexes =
3
4
     13
         Female Predominantly
5
     11
           Female Exclusively
     28
v356 Sex of Parents in Residence: Late Girl
         Male Predominantly
     127 Both Sexes =
3
     16
          Female Predominantly
     24
           Female Exclusively
     18
v357 Sex of Non-parents in Residence: Early Boy
          Male Exclusively
1
          Male Predominantly
3
     114 Both Sexes =
     2
           Female Exclusively
     61
v358 Sex of Non-parents in Residence: Early Girl
           Male Exclusively
1
     4
2
     107 Both Sexes =
3
         Female Predominantly
           Female Exclusively
     65
v359 Sex of Non-parents in Residence: Late Boy
1
     33
          Male Exclusively
           Male Predominantly
     1
3
     98
          Both Sexes =
4
     2
           Female Exclusively
     52
v360 Sex of Non-parents in Residence: Late Girl
```

```
1
           Male Exclusively
2
      1
           Male Predominantly
3
      105
           Both Sexes =
      18
           Female Exclusively
      53
NA
v361 Non-parental Involvement in Child Caring: Early Boy
           Exclusively parental
2
      19
           Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
      21
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories
4
      26
           Single category that typical & frequent less imprtnt. parent
5
           2 or more categories, at least one of typical & frequent
6
      17
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
           Exclusively non-parental
      6
      7
NΑ
v362 Non-parental Involvement in Child Caring: Early Girl
1
           Exclusively parental
      35
2
      19
           Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
      21
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories
4
      24
           Single category that typical & frequent less imprtnt. parent
5
           2 or more categories, at least one of typical & frequent
6
      17
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
           Exclusively non-parental
      6
NA
           NA
v363 Non-parental Involvement in Child Caring: Late Boy
           Exclusively parental
2
      13
           Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
      17
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories
4
      24
           Single category that typical & frequent less imprtnt. parent
5
           2 or more categories, at least one of typical & frequent
6
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      28
           Exclusively non-parental
NA
      26
           NA
v364 Non-parental Involvement in Child Caring: Late Girl
      39
           Exclusively parental
2
      14
           Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
      19
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories
4
      22
           Single category that typical & frequent less imprtnt. parent
5
      41
           2 or more categories, at least one of typical & frequent
      10
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      18
           Exclusively non-parental
      23
NA
v365 Principal Category of Non-parental Caretaker: Early Boy
1
      58
           Sibling
2
      38
           Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
      18
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
           Child
6
      22
           Nonrelative
           Teacher
```

```
Independence of child; no agent
NA
      40
     Principal Category of Non-parental Caretaker: Early Girl
      59
            Sibling
1
2
      39
            Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
      1
           Relative (including father's brother)
4
      17
           Child
5
      4
     24
6
           Nonrelative
7
           Independence of child; no agent
      1
      41
v367 Principal Category of Non-parental Caretaker: Late Boy
      40
            Sibling
2
      26
            Grandparent
3
      2
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
      13
            Relative (including father's brother)
5
      4
           Child
6
     18
           Nonrelative
7
      1
           Teacher
8
      23
           Independence of child; no agent
NA
      59
           NA
     Principal Category of Non-parental Caretaker: Late Girl
      42
            Sibling
1
2
      32
           Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
      14
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
      2
           Child
6
     19
           Nonrelative
7
      1
           Teacher
8
      11
           Independence of child; no agent
      63
NA
v369 Sex of Parental Caretakers: Early Boy
1
      1
           Male Exclusively
2
           Male Predominantly
      4
3
      26
           Both Sexes =
           Female Predominantly
      38
      104
           Female Exclusively
NA
     13
           NA
v370 Sex of Parental Caretakers: Early Girl
           Male Exclusively
      2
           Male Predominantly
2
3
      25
           Both Sexes =
4
      29
           Female Predominantly
5
      117
           Female Exclusively
NA
      11
           NA
v371 Sex of Parental Caretakers: Late Boy
      11
           Male Exclusively
           Male Predominantly
```

```
3
      17
           Both Sexes =
      22
           Female Predominantly
5
      79
           Female Exclusively
NA
      54
v372 Sex of Parental Caretakers: Late Girl
1
           Male Exclusively
2
      1
           Male Predominantly
     17
           Both Sexes =
3
4
      22
           Female Predominantly
5
      103
           Female Exclusively
      41
v373 Sex of Principal Non-parental Caretakers: Early Boy
           Male Exclusively
2
           Male Predominantly
3
      59
           Both Sexes =
4
      12
           Female Predominantly
5
      65
           Female Exclusively
      41
NA
v374 Sex of Principal Non-parental Caretakers: Early Girl
1
      2
           Male Exclusively
2
      2
           Male Predominantly
           Both Sexes =
3
      54
4
      11
           Female Predominantly
5
      75
           Female Exclusively
      42
v375 Sex of Principal Non-parental Caretakers: Late Boy
      11
           Male Exclusively
2
           Male Predominantly
      1
3
      43
           Both Sexes =
           Female Predominantly
4
      7
           Female Exclusively
5
      41
      83
v376 Sex of Principal Non-parental Caretakers: Late Girl
1
      3
           Male Exclusively
2
      1
           Male Predominantly
           Both Sexes =
3
      42
4
      6
           Female Predominantly
5
      59
           Female Exclusively
     75
NA
           NA
v377
     Non-parental Involvement in Authority: Early Boy
1
      61
           Exclusively parental
2
      13
            Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
      45
           Single category typical & frequent but less important parent
5
      34
           2 or more categories, 1 typical & frequent, not imprtn parent
6
      11
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      3
           Exclusively non-parental
NA
      11
```

```
v378 Non-parental Involvement in Authority: Early Girl
1
      67
            Exclusively parental
2
      15
            Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
      10
            Two or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
            Single category typical & frequent but less important parent
      42
5
      30
            2 or more categories, 1 typical & frequent, not imprtn parent
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      3
           Exclusively non-parental
NA
      10
     Non-parental Involvement in Authority: Late Boy
      49
           Exclusively parental
2
      12
            Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
      5
            Two or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
            Single category typical & frequent but less important parent
            2 or more categories, 1 typical & frequent, not imprtn parent
5
      33
6
      10
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      25
           Exclusively non-parental
      14
v380 Non-parental Involvement in Authority: Late Girl
1
      62
           Exclusively parental
2
            Single atypical or occasional category of non-parent
      13
3
            Two or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
            Single category typical & frequent but less important parent
      41
5
      28
            2 or more categories, 1 typical & frequent, not imprtn parent
6
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      16
           Exclusively non-parental
      10
NA
           NA
     Principal Non-parental Authority Figures: Early Boy
1
      33
            Sibling
2
      26
           Grandparent
3
      17
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
           Relative (including father's brother)
4
5
      3
           Child
      9
           Nonrelative
6
7
      1
           Teacher
8
      1
           Independence of child; no agent
      72
NA
           NA
v382 Principal Non-parental Authority Figures: Early Girl
1
      34
           Sibling
2
      28
            Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
      12
4
      23
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
      1
           Child
6
      9
           Nonrelative
7
      1
           Teacher
            Independence of child; no agent
8
      1
      77
NΑ
```

v383 Principal Non-parental Authority Figures: Late Boy

```
1
      32
           Sibling
2
      22
           Grandparent
3
      15
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
           Child
           Nonrelative
6
      17
           Teacher
7
      7
           Independence of child; no agent
      63
           NA
NΑ
v384 Principal Non-parental Authority Figures: Late Girl
           Sibling
1
2
      26
           Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
      8
           Relative (including father's brother)
4
      22
5
           Child
6
     15
           Nonrelative
7
           Teacher
8
           Independence of child; no agent
      72
NA
v385 Sex of Parental Authority Figures: Early Boy
1
      36
           Male Exclusively
2
      66
           Male Predominantly
           Both Sexes =
3
      55
4
           Female Predominantly
5
      7
           Female Exclusively
     14
v386 Sex of Parental Authority Figures: Early Girl
      17
           Male Exclusively
2
          Male Predominantly
      58
3
      59
           Both Sexes =
      20
           Female Predominantly
4
      19
5
           Female Exclusively
     13
v387 Sex of Parental Authority Figures: Late Boy
1
      43
           Male Exclusively
           Male Predominantly
2
      53
           Both Sexes =
      43
3
4
      3
           Female Predominantly
5
           Female Exclusively
     39
NA
           NA
v388 Sex of Parental Authority Figures: Late Girl
1
      17
           Male Exclusively
2
      50
           Male Predominantly
3
      52
           Both Sexes =
4
      20
           Female Predominantly
5
      21
           Female Exclusively
NA
      26
```

v389 Sex of Principal Non-parental Authority Figures: Early Boy

```
Male Exclusively
1
     66
2
      4
           Male Predominantly
3
     37
           Both Sexes =
4
           Female Predominantly
5
           Female Exclusively
NA
     73
v390 Sex of Principal Non-parental Authority Figures: Early Girl
1
     48
           Male Exclusively
2
     5
           Male Predominantly
3
     35
           Both Sexes =
4
           Female Predominantly
5
     18
           Female Exclusively
     78
NA
     Sex of Principal Non-parental Authority Figures: Late Boy
1
     80
           Male Exclusively
2
      6
           Male Predominantly
3
     29
           Both Sexes =
           Female Predominantly
4
5
           Female Exclusively
     65
v392 Sex of Principal Non-parental Authority Figures: Late Girl
1
     38
           Male Exclusively
2
           Male Predominantly
      5
3
     31
          Both Sexes =
4
          Female Predominantly
5
     30
           Female Exclusively
     78
NA
     Non-parental Involvement in Discipline: Early Boy
1
     34
           Exclusivley parental
2
           SIngle atypical or occasional category of non-parent
      2
3
           2 or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
           Single category typical & frequent but less impt than parent
4
5
     14
           2 or more categories, least one of typical & frequent
6
     3
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
           Exclusively non-parental
     110
NA
           NA
v394
     Non-parental Involvement in Discipline: Early Girl
     32
           Exclusivley parental
2
     3
           SIngle atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
     2
           2 or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
     11
           Single category typical & frequent but less impt than parent
5
     13
           2 or more categories, least one of typical & frequent
6
     3
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
     10
           Exclusively non-parental
           NA
NA
     112
v395 Non-parental Involvement in Discipline: Late Boy
     25
           Exclusivley parental
           SIngle atypical or occasional category of non-parent
```

```
3
            2 or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
      18
            Single category typical & frequent but less impt than parent
5
      12
            2 or more categories, least one of typical & frequent
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      13
           Exclusively non-parental
      109
NA
v396 Non-parental Involvement in Discipline: Late Girl
1
           Exclusivley parental
2
            SIngle atypical or occasional category of non-parent
3
            2 or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
            Single category typical & frequent but less impt than parent
5
            2 or more categories, least one of typical & frequent
6
      3
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
      12
           Exclusively non-parental
      113
           NA
     Principal Non-parental Disciplinarians: Early Boy
1
      12
            Sibling
2
      6
            Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
      4
4
      5
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
      2
           Child
      8
           Nonrelative
6
7
      2
           Teacher
      3
            Independence of child; no agent
      144
NA
v398 Principal Non-parental Disciplinarians: Early Girl
      13
1
           Sibling
2
      7
            Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
      5
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
      2
           Child
      7
6
           Nonrelative
7
      2
           Teacher
8
      3
            Independence of child; no agent
      144
v399 Principal Non-parental Disciplinarians: Late Boy
1
      10
           Sibling
2
      6
            Grandparent
3
      3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
           Relative (including father's brother)
      7
5
           Child
      9
           Nonrelative
6
7
      9
           Teacher
8
      3
            Independence of child; no agent
      134
NA
v400 Principal Non-parental Disciplinarians: Late Girl
      13
           Sibling
1
2
            Grandparent
3
      3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
```

```
Relative (including father's brother)
5
     1
           Child
6
     10
           Nonrelative
7
           Teacher
8
     3
           Independence of child; no agent
     141
NA
v401 Sex of Parental Disciplinarians: Early Boy
1
     18
          Male Exclusively
2
     9
           Male Predominantly
3
     21
          Both Sexes =
4
          Female Predominantly
5
     14
           Female Exclusively
     118 NA
v402 Sex of Parental Disciplinarians: Early Girl
1
           Male Exclusively
2
     7
           Male Predominantly
3
     21
          Both Sexes =
          Female Predominantly
4
5
     21
           Female Exclusively
     122 NA
v403 Sex of Parental Disciplinarians: Late Boy
1
     24
         Male Exclusively
2
          Male Predominantly
     8
3
     18
          Both Sexes =
4
          Female Predominantly
     12
5
          Female Exclusively
     122 NA
v404 Sex of Parental Disciplinarians: Late Girl
     7
1
          Male Exclusively
2
          Male Predominantly
     6
3
          Both Sexes =
     18
          Female Predominantly
4
5
     23
           Female Exclusively
     125
v405 Sex of Principal Non-parental Disciplinarians: Early Boys
1
     13
          Male Exclusively
2
     1
           Male Predominantly
3
     20
          Both Sexes =
     5
           Female Exclusively
     147
v406 Sex of Principal Non-parental Disciplinarians: Early Girls
1
     7
           Male Exclusively
2
     21
           Both Sexes =
3
           Female Predominantly
     1
4
     10
           Female Exclusively
     147
v407 Sex of Principal Non-parental Disciplinarians: Late Boys
```

```
Male Exclusively
1
     24
2
     1
           Male Predominantly
3
     20
           Both Sexes =
4
           Female Exclusively
     137
NA
v408 Sex of Principal Non-parental Disciplinarians: Late Girls
           Male Exclusively
2
     21
           Both Sexes =
3
     12
           Female Exclusively
NA
     144
v409 Non-parental Involvement in Education: Early Boys
1
     36
           Exclusively parental
2
     18
           Single atypical or occasional category on non-parent
3
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
           Single category typical & frequent less important than paren
4
     26
5
           2 or more, 1 may be typical & frequent less than parents
     46
6
     30
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
     13
           Exclusively non-parental
     10
           NA
NΑ
v410 Non-parental Involvement in Education: Early Girls
1
     51
           Exclusively parental
2
     16
           Single atypical or occasional category on non-parent
3
     10
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
      30
4
           Single category typical & frequent less important than paren
5
           2 or more, 1 may be typical & frequent less than parents
6
     21
           More typical & frequent than parents
           Exclusively non-parental
      6
     10
NΑ
     Non-parental Involvement in Education: Late Boys
v411
1
     23
           Exclusively parental
2
     16
           Single atypical or occasional category on non-parent
3
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
     31
           Single category typical & frequent less important than paren
5
     50
           2 or more, 1 may be typical & frequent less than parents
6
     29
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
     21
           Exclusively non-parental
NA
           NA
     Non-parental Involvement in Education: Late Girls
1
     53
           Exclusively parental
2
     16
           Single atypical or occasional category on non-parent
3
     7
           Two or more atypical or occasional categories of non-parent
4
     26
           Single category typical & frequent less important than paren
5
     44
           2 or more, 1 may be typical & frequent less than parents
6
     15
           More typical & frequent than parents
7
     16
           Exclusively non-parental
     9
NΑ
           NA
v413 Principal Category of Non-parental Educators: Early Boys
     28
           Sibling
```

```
2
      18
           Grandparent
3
      7
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
      19
           Relative (including father's brother)
      37
5
           Child
           Nonrelative
6
      21
7
           Teacher
      47
NA
           NA
     Principal Category of Non-parental Educators: Early Girls
1
      28
           Sibling
2
      23
           Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
           Relative (including father's brother)
4
      20
5
      28
           Child
6
     20
           Nonrelative
7
      4
           Teacher
NA
     61
           NA
v415 Principal Category of Non-parental Educators: Late Boys
           Sibling
1
      21
2
      13
           Grandparent
3
      11
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
     13
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
     26
      34
6
           Nonrelative
7
      35
           Teacher
      33
NA
           NA
v416 Principal Category of Non-parental Educators: Late Girls
      21
           Sibling
1
2
     15
           Grandparent
3
           Uncle (mother's brother only)
4
     19
           Relative (including father's brother)
5
      13
           Child
6
      33
           Nonrelative
7
      22
           Teacher
      62
NA
           NA
v417 Sex of Parental Educators: Early Boys
1
      58
           Male Exclusively
2
      27
           Male Predominantly
3
      51
          Both Sexes =
4
      17
          Female Predominantly
5
      10
           Female Exclusively
      23
           NA
NA
v418 Sex of Parental Educators: Early Girls
1
           Male Exclusively
2
      2
           Male Predominantly
3
     40
          Both Sexes =
4
      20
          Female Predominantly
5
      104 Female Exclusively
NA
     16
           NA
```

```
v419 Sex of Parental Educators: Late Boys
     117 Male Exclusively
2
     18
           Male Predominantly
3
     14
          Both Sexes =
           Female Predominantly
4
     3
5
           Female Exclusively
     31
NΔ
           NA
v420 Sex of Parental Educators: Late Girls
1
           Male Exclusively
2
     1
           Male Predominantly
3
     11
          Both Sexes =
4
     12
           Female Predominantly
5
     133 Female Exclusively
     26
NA
v421 Sex of Principal Non-parental Educators: Early Boys
1
           Male Exclusively
2
           Male Predominantly
3
          Both Sexes =
      61
           Female Exclusively
      6
     46
v422 Sex of Principal Non-parental Educators: Early Girls
1
     5
           Male Exclusively
2
     1
           Male Predominantly
3
     53
          Both Sexes =
4
          Female Predominantly
5
     61
           Female Exclusively
     61
     Sex of Principal Non-parental Educators: Late Boys
          Male Exclusively
1
     106
2
      3
           Male Predominantly
3
     42
          Both Sexes =
           Female Exclusively
NA
     32
           NA
v424 Sex of Principal Non-parental Educators: Late Girls
           Male Exclusively
1
     7
2
     30
           Both Sexes =
3
      3
           Female Predominantly
4
     84
           Female Exclusively
     62
NA
           NA
v425 Guidance Or Formal Schooling: Early Boys
     46
           Informal training, with minimal guidance
2
     20
           Apprenticeship atypical or occasional
3
     78
           Apprenticeship typical & frequent but informal training
4
           Aprenticeship predominant
5
           Formal schooling atypical or occasional
6
     11
           Formal schooling typical and frequent
NA
     9
           NA
```

```
v426 Guidance Or Formal Schooling: Early Girls
            Informal training, with minimal guidance
1
      47
2
      11
            Apprenticeship atypical or occasional
3
           Apprenticeship typical & frequent but informal training
4
      11
           Aprenticeship predominant
5
      10
            Formal schooling atypical or occasional
6
      10
            Formal schooling typical and frequent
      9
     Guidance Or Formal Schooling: Late Boys
1
           Informal training, with minimal guidance
2
           Apprenticeship atypical or occasional
3
      42
           Apprenticeship typical & frequent but informal training
4
           Aprenticeship predominant
      43
5
      33
           Formal schooling atypical or occasional
6
      41
            Formal schooling typical and frequent
NA
      8
           NA
v428 Guidance Or Formal Schooling: Late Girls
           Informal training, with minimal guidance
2
           Apprenticeship atypical or occasional
3
      55
           Apprenticeship typical & frequent but informal training
4
      47
           Aprenticeship predominant
5
      32
           Formal schooling atypical or occasional
      25
            Formal schooling typical and frequent
6
v429 Use of Example: Early Boys
      25
            6
2
      22
            7
3
            8
      2
4
      79
            9
      21
5
           10
6
      3
            11
      34
NA
           NA
v430 Use of Example: Early Girls
      24
1
            6
2
      23
            7
3
      2
      79
4
            9
5
      22
            10
6
      3
           11
      33
           NA
NA
v431 Use of Example: Late Boys
1
      20
            6
2
      23
            7
3
      2
            8
4
      83
            9
5
      22
           10
      3
           11
6
NA
      33
           NA
```

```
v432 Use of Example: Late Girls
1
      20
            6
2
      23
            7
            8
3
      2
4
            9
      84
5
      23
            10
6
            11
      3
      31
            NA
v433 Control by Public Opinion: Early Boys
1
      3
            3
2
      2
            4
3
      2
            5
4
      20
            6
5
      28
            7
6
      2
            8
7
      30
            9
            10
      4
NA
      95
            NA
v434 Control by Public Opinion: Early Girls
      2
2
            4
3
      2
            5
      20
4
            6
            7
5
      28
6
            8
      2
7
      30
8
      5
            10
NA
      94
            NA
v435 Control by Public Opinion: Late Boys
1
2
      2
            4
3
      2
            5
4
      21
            6
5
      29
            7
6
      2
            8
7
      33
            9
8
      4
            10
      91
NA
            NA
v436 Control by Public Opinion: Late Girls
1
      2
2
      2
            4
      2
3
            5
4
      20
            6
5
      30
            7
6
      2
            8
7
      31
            9
            10
8
      5
NA
      92
            NA
```

v437 Lecturing: Early Boys

```
1
      1
            1
2
      10
            3
3
      10
            4
4
      7
            5
5
      48
            6
            7
6
      25
7
      4
            8
      22
8
            9
9
      6
            10
10
      4
            11
NA
      49
            NA
v438 Lecturing: Early Girls
1
      10
            3
2
      11
            4
            5
3
      8
4
      46
            6
            7
5
      24
6
            8
      4
7
      22
            9
8
      5
            10
9
      4
            11
      52
NA
            NA
v439 Lecturing: Late Boys
1
      6
            3
2
      9
            4
3
      6
            5
4
            6
      44
            7
5
      31
6
      5
            8
7
      29
            9
8
      8
            10
9
      3
            11
NA
      45
            NA
v440 Lecturing: Late Girls
1
      6
            3
2
      10
            4
3
      8
            5
4
      42
            6
            7
5
      28
6
      5
            8
7
      29
8
      7
            10
9
      4
            11
      47
            NA
NA
      Teasing: Early Boys
v441
1
      9
            3
2
      8
            4
3
            5
      4
4
      34
            6
      24
5
```

```
6
      2
          8
7
      19
            9
8
      1
            10
      85
NA
            NA
v442 Teasing: Early Girls
      8
            3
1
2
      10
            4
3
      4
            5
      33
            6
4
5
      23
            7
6
      2
7
      20
            9
8
      1
            10
NA
      85
            NA
v443 Teasing: Late Boys
1
      5
            3
2
      8
            4
            5
3
4
      39
            6
      31
            7
5
6
            8
      2
7
      23
            9
8
      1
            10
      73
NA
            NA
v444 Teasing: Late Girls
      5
1
            3
2
      9
            4
3
      4
            5
4
      38
            6
5
      30
            7
6
      2
            8
7
      23
            9
      1
            10
NA
      74
            NA
v445 Scolding: Early Boys
      2
1
            1
2
      3
            2
      11
3
            3
4
      8
            4
            5
5
      9
6
      54
            6
7
      15
            7
8
      1
            8
      7
9
            9
NA
      76
            NA
v446 Scolding: Early Girls
1
      2
            1
2
      2
            2
      13
3
            3
```

```
4
      7
            4
5
            5
      9
6
      54
            6
7
      16
            7
8
      1
            8
9
      8
            9
NA
      74
            NA
v447 Scolding: Late Boys
      2
1
            1
2
      1
            2
            3
      8
3
4
      8
            4
            5
5
      10
6
      51
            6
7
      19
            7
8
      13
            9
9
      2
            10
10
      1
            11
      71
NA
            NA
v448 Scolding: Late Girls
1
      2
            1
            2
2
      1
3
      9
            3
      7
            4
4
5
      9
            5
      51
6
            6
7
      21
            7
8
      14
            9
9
      2
            10
10
      1
            11
NA
      69
            NA
v449 Warning: Early Boys
1
      4
            3
2
      3
            4
3
            5
      4
4
      29
            6
5
      38
            7
6
      1
            8
7
      14
            9
8
      6
            10
NA
      87
            NA
v450 Warning: Early Girls
      4
1
            3
2
      3
            4
            5
3
      4
4
      29
            6
5
      38
            7
6
            8
      1
7
      14
            9
8
      6
            10
```

```
NA
    87
          NA
v451 Warning: Late Boys
      1
1
            2
2
      5
            3
3
      4
            4
4
            5
      4
5
      32
            6
6
      36
            7
7
      1
8
      11
            9
9
      6
            10
NA
      86
            NA
v452 Warning: Late Girls
      1
            2
1
2
      5
            3
3
      4
            4
4
            5
      4
5
      32
            6
6
      36
            7
7
      1
            8
      11
8
            9
9
      6
            10
NA
      86
            NA
v453 Corporal Punishment: Early Boys
      10
1
2
      6
            2
            3
3
      34
4
      18
            4
5
      11
            5
6
      39
            6
7
      20
            7
            9
8
      3
9
      3
            10
10
      1
            11
NA
      41
            NA
v454 Corporal Punishment: Early Girls
      10
1
            1
2
            2
      6
3
      35
            3
4
      18
            4
5
      11
            5
      37
6
            6
7
      16
            7
8
      3
            9
9
      3
            10
10
      1
            11
      46
            NA
v455 Corporal Punishment: Late Boys
```

```
2
      4
            2
3
      29
            3
4
      15
            4
            5
5
      8
6
      41
            6
7
      17
            7
8
      1
            8
      18
9
10
      4
            10
11
      1
            11
      39
NA
            NA
v456 Corporal Punishment: Late Girls
1
            1
2
      4
            2
            3
3
      30
4
      15
            4
5
      9
            5
6
      39
            6
7
      16
            7
8
      1
            8
      16
9
            9
10
      2
            10
11
      1
            11
      44
NA
            NA
v457 Ceremonies for Children: Early Boys
1
2
      1
            2
            3
3
      48
4
      20
            4
5
      6
            5
6
      38
            6
7
      13
            7
            9
8
      3
NA
      54
            NA
v458 Ceremonies for Children: Early Girls
1
      4
            1
2
      5
            2
3
      47
            3
4
      22
            4
5
      5
            5
6
      26
            6
7
      11
            7
            9
8
      4
      62
            NA
v459 Ceremonies for Children: Late Boys
1
      1
2
      20
            3
3
      18
            4
            5
4
      5
5
      61
            6
```

```
6
      32
            7
7
      1
            8
8
      8
            9
      40
            NA
NA
v460 Ceremonies for Children: Late Girls
1
            2
2
      32
            3
3
      25
            4
            5
4
      9
5
      42
            6
6
      13
            7
7
      8
            9
NA
      55
            NA
v461 Gifts for Approved Behaviors: Early Boys
      24
1
2
      18
3
      8
            4
4
      65
5
      22
            6
6
      4
      45
            NA
NA
      Gifts for Approved Behaviors: Early Girls
1
      20
2
      22
            3
3
      8
            4
4
      61
            5
5
      19
            6
6
      6
            8
NA
      50
            NA
v463 Gifts for Approved Behaviors: Late Boys
      17
1
2
      19
            3
3
      8
            4
4
      72
            5
5
      23
      6
      41
NA
            NA
v464 Gifts for Approved Behaviors: Late Girls
1
      17
            2
2
      23
            3
3
            4
4
            5
      66
5
      21
6
NA
      43
            NA
v465 Permissiveness: Early Boys
      1
            0
      1
            1
```

```
3
    4
            2
            3
4
      9
5
      12
            4
6
      31
7
      37
            6
8
      31
            7
9
      28
            8
10
      15
NA
      17
            NA
v466 Permissiveness: Early Girls
1
2
      1
            1
            2
      7
3
4
      7
            3
5
      17
      37
            5
6
7
      41
            6
8
      29
            7
9
      19
10
      8
            9
      19
            NA
NA
v467 Permissiveness: Late Boys
            0
1
      1
2
      5
            1
3
      6
            2
            3
4
      10
      23
            4
5
            5
6
      52
7
      32
            6
8
      14
            7
9
      15
            8
10
      10
            9
      18
            NA
NA
v468 Permissiveness: Late Girls
1
      1
2
      7
            1
3
            2
      8
4
      13
            3
            4
5
      31
6
      61
            5
7
      22
            6
8
      9
            7
      12
            8
9
10
            9
      4
NA
      18
            NA
v469 Affection: Early Boys
      6
1
            2
2
      3
            3
3
      16
            4
            5
4
      40
```

```
5
      43
             6
             7
6
      19
7
      24
             8
8
      4
             9
NA
      31
            NA
v470 Affection: Early Girls
      1
2
      9
             2
3
      3
             3
4
      19
             4
5
      35
             5
6
             6
      41
7
      21
             7
8
      22
             8
9
      4
             9
      31
NA
            NA
v471 Affection: Late Boys
1
      10
             2
2
      4
             3
3
      20
             4
4
             5
      43
5
      44
6
      17
             7
7
      16
NA
      32
            NA
v472 Affection: Late Girls
1
      1
            1
2
      13
             2
3
      4
             3
4
      24
             4
5
      37
             5
6
      42
             6
7
      19
             7
8
      14
            8
NA
      32
            NA
v473 Evaluation by Society: Early Boys
      2
1
2
      3
             3
3
      11
             4
4
      39
             5
5
      46
             6
      32
             7
6
7
      26
            8
8
      13
             9
NA
      14
            NA
v474 Evaluation by Society: Early Girls
      7
2
             2
3
      9
             3
```

```
4
      23
             4
5
      30
             5
6
      50
             6
7
             7
      25
8
      18
             8
9
      9
             9
      14
NA
             NA
v475 Evaluation by Society: Late Boys
1
2
      3
             3
3
      9
             4
             5
4
      39
5
      48
             6
6
      32
             7
7
      27
      12
8
             9
      14
             NA
NA
v476 Evaluation by Society: Late Girls
      1
1
2
      6
             2
3
             3
      9
4
      21
5
      35
             5
6
      49
             6
7
      26
             7
8
      17
9
      8
             9
NA
      14
             NA
      Incorporation into Society: Early Boys
1
      3
2
      22
             1
3
      50
             2
4
      49
             3
5
      22
             4
6
      19
             5
7
      4
8
      1
      16
             NA
NA
v478 Incorporation into Society: Early Girls
1
      3
2
      21
             1
3
             2
      38
4
      47
             3
5
      25
             4
6
      32
             5
7
      3
             6
      1
8
             8
NA
      16
             NA
```

v479 Incorporation into Society: Late Boys

```
1
      2
            1
2
      7
            2
3
      14
            3
4
      13
            4
5
      54
            5
6
      37
            6
7
      27
            7
8
      11
            8
9
      6
            9
      15
            NA
NA
      Incorporation into Society: Late Girls
1
      2
            2
2
3
      7
            3
      12
4
            4
5
      40
            5
6
      44
            6
7
      37
            7
8
      17
9
      11
            9
10
            10
      1
      14
NA
            NA
      Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Mother: Boy
1
2
      2
            Frequently
3
      8
            Almost Always
NA
      174
v482 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Mother: Girl
1
      3
            Sometimes
2
      2
            Frequently
3
4
      6
            Almost Always
      174
v483 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Mother: Aver
1
      2
            Rarely
2
      11
3
      2
            Sometimes
4
      10
            Frequently
5
            Almost Always
      46
NA
      115
v484 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Father: Boy
      4
            Sometimes
1
2
      1
            Frequently
3
      3
4
      3
            Almost Always
      175
NA
            NA
v485 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Father: Girl
      1
            Rarely
```

```
2
     1
           Sometimes
3
4
      5
           Frequently
           Almost Always
5
NA
     174
v486 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Father: Aver
           Rarely
2
      3
           Sometimes
      7
3
4
           Frequently
5
      37
           Almost Always
     126
NA
v487 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Others: Boy
           Rarely
2
           Almost Always
      1
     184
NA
           NA
v488 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Others: Girl
           Frequently
NA
     185
v489 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Others: Aver
     2
           Rarely
1
2
      1
           Sometimes
3
     7
           Frequently
4
5
           Almost Always
     165
v490 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Overall: Boy
1
2
      3
           Almost Always
     181
NA
           NA
v491 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Overall: Girl
      3
           Frequently
2
      2
3
           Almost Always
     1
     180
NA
           NA
v492 Warmth And Affection of Caretakers - Overall: Aver
      3
           Rarely
1
2
      3
           Sometimes
3
      20
4
      14
           Frequently
5
      57
           Almost Always
NA
     89
           NA
v493 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Mother: Boy
           Rarely
2
      2
           Sometimes
3
      1
           Frequently
```

```
182
NA
          NA
v494 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Mother: Girl
           Rarely
           Sometimes
NA
      182
v495 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Mother: Aver
      21
1
           Rarely
2
      6
3
     13
           Sometimes
4
      3
           Frequently
5
           Almost Always
     141
NA
v496 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Father: Boy
1
           Rarely
      185
NA
           NA
v497 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Father: Girl
           Sometimes
      185
NA
v498 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Father: Aver
1
      3
2
      23
           Rarely
3
      11
           Sometimes
           Frequently
NA
      145
v499 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Others: Boy
           Almost Always
1
      1
     185
NA
           NA
v500 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Others: Girl
           Sometimes
      1
           Almost Always
      184
NA
v501 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Others: Aver
      3
1
           Rarely
2
      6
           Sometimes
3
      2
           Frequently
4
      1
5
      3
           Almost Always
     171
NA
           NA
v502 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Overall: Boy
1
      2
           Rarely
2
      1
3
      2
           Sometimes
      181
NA
v503 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Overall: Girl
```

```
1
           Rarely
     1
NA
     185
           NA
v504 Hostility And Aggression of Caretakers - Overall: Aver
1
      17
2
      58
           Rarely
3
      31
           Sometimes
      5
           Frequently
5
           Almost Always
      1
     74
NA
v505 Indifference of Caretakers - Mother: Boy
           Rarely
      6
2
      1
            Sometimes
3
      1
           Frequently
NA
     178
           NA
v506 Indifference of Caretakers - Mother: Girl
     15
1
           Rarely
2
      1
            Sometimes
3
           Frequently
      1
NA
     169
v507 Indifference of Caretakers - Mother: Aver
1
2
      38
           Rarely
3
      5
           Sometimes
4
           Frequently
5
      1
           Almost Always
NA
     134
v508 Indifference of Caretakers - Father: Boy
1
     13
           Rarely
2
      1
3
      1
           Sometimes
           Frequently
NA
     169
           NA
v509 Indifference of Caretakers - Father: Girl
      2
           Rarely
2
      3
           Almost Always
NA
     181
v510 Indifference of Caretakers - Father: Aver
      27
           Rarely
2
      3
3
      6
            Sometimes
4
      3
            Frequently
5
      1
           Almost Always
     146
NA
           NA
v511 Indifference of Caretakers - Others: Boy
1
     4
           Rarely
      1
```

```
181 NA
NA
v512 Indifference of Caretakers - Others: Girl
           Rarely
NA
     183
           NA
v513 Indifference of Caretakers - Others: Aver
     11
           Rarely
2
      2
3
     1
           Sometimes
4
      1
           Almost Always
     171 NA
v514 Indifference of Caretakers - Overall: Boy
      5
           Rarely
      1
           Frequently
     180
NA
           NA
v515 Indifference of Caretakers - Overall: Girl
           Rarelv
2
     1
           Sometimes
     182
NA
v516 Indifference of Caretakers - Overall: Aver
1
2
      67
           Rarely
3
     18
           Sometimes
      3
           Frequently
5
      1
           Almost Always
NA
     88
           NA
v517 Control by Caretakers - Mother: Boy
1
      4
           2
2
      6
           4
3
      3
           6
4
     1
           7
5
           8
     1
NA
     171
           NA
v518 Control by Caretakers - Mother: Girl
     1
           2
1
2
      2
           4
3
      9
           6
4
      3
5
      5
           8
NA
     166
           NA
v519 Control by Caretakers - Mother: Aver
1
     10
           2
2
      2
           3
3
           4
     16
4
     1
           5
5
     11
           6
6
      3
```

```
7
     5
          8
     138
NA
           NA
v520 Control by Caretakers - Father: Boy
           Lax Control
2
     12
           Firm Control
3
      6
           Restrictive
     163
           NA
v521 Control by Caretakers - Father: Girl
1
      3
           Lax Control
2
           Firm Control
3
      3
           Restrictive
NA
     176
v522 Control by Caretakers - Father: Aver
1
      2
2
            3
3
     11
            4
4
     1
            5
5
     19
            6
           7
     2
6
7
           8
     6
     136
          NA
v523 Control by Caretakers - Others: Boy
      2
           Lax Control
2
           Firm Control
3
      1
           Restrictive
NA
     179
v524 Control by Caretakers - Others: Girl
1
      1
           No Control
2
           Firm Control
3
           Restrictive
      1
     182
v525 Control by Caretakers - Others: Aver
      2
1
            2
      2
2
3
      1
4
     10
            6
5
            7
      1
6
     1
     169
NA
           NA
v526 Control by Caretakers - Overall: Boy
1
      6
            2
2
      1
            3
3
      8
            4
     2
            5
4
5
      6
            6
6
           7
     1
      4
           8
```

```
NA
     158 NA
v527 Control by Caretakers - Overall: Girl
1
2
      1
            3
3
      6
            4
            5
4
      1
5
      9
6
            7
      1
7
      5
NA
     162
           NA
v528 Control by Caretakers - Overall: Aver
1
      23
            2
2
      9
            3
3
     23
            4
     7
4
            5
5
      34
            6
6
           7
      9
7
     10
     71
NA
           NA
v529 Occurrence: Boys
           Absent for Both Boys and Girls
2
      39
           Absent for Specified sex only
3
      63
           Present
NA
      4
           NA
v530 Occurrence: Girls
         Absent for both boys and girls
2
      17
           Absent for specified sex only
3
      85
           Present
NA
      3
           NA
v531 Time: Boys
      120
           Absent
2
      13
           before genital maturation
3
      18
           at first signs of genital maturation
4
           at genital maturation
5
           within one year after genital maturation
      17
6
           later (up to 18 years)
NA
      4
           NA
v532 Time: Girls
      100
           Absent
2
           before genital maturation
3
      11
           at first sign of genital maturation
4
      57
           at genital maturation
5
      5
           within one year after genital maturation
6
      1
           later (up to 18 years)
      3
NA
           NA
v533 Number of Concurrent Initiates: Boys
     119
           Absent
```

```
2
     29 Single
3
     7
           Small group
4
     27
           Large group
     4
           NA
v534 Number of Concurrent Initiates: Girls
     99
           Absent
2
     73
           Single
3
           Small Group
     6
     5
           Large group
NA
     3
           NA
v535 Duration of Ceremony: Boys
     119 absent
2
     28
           Short
3
     7
          Medium
     28
4
          Long
NA
     4
           NA
v536 Duration of Ceremony: Girls
     99
          Absent
2
     36
           Short
3
     21
          Medium
     27 Long
    3
NA
           NA
v537 Number of Participants: Boys
     121 Absent
2
     7
           Immediate family
3
     25
          Local group
     29
        Large group
NA
           NA
v538 Number of Participants: Girls
     99 Absent
2
     40
           Immediate Family
3
     29
          Local group
4
     15
        Large group
     3
NA
           NA
v539 Sexes of Participants: Boys
1
     119
           Absent
2
     12
           Both sexes
3
     17
           Partially limited to same sex as initiates
4
     34
           Exclusively same sex as initiates
NA
           NA
v540 Sexes of Participants: Girls
1
     99
           Absent
2
     11
           Both sexes
3
     28
        Partially limited to same sex as initiates
     45
4
           Exclusively same sex as initiates
NA
     3
           NA
```

```
v541 Primary Physical Components: Boys
1
      119
          Absent
2
      6
           None
3
      17
           Manipulations or activities
4
      20
           Pain other than genital operation
5
      13
           Genital operation
6
      7
           Genital operation and other pain
v542 Primary Physical Components: Girls
1
      99
           Absent
2
      11
           None
3
      45
           Manipulations or activities
4
      21
           Pain other than genital operations
5
      7
           Genital operations
      3
NA
           NA
     Secondary Physical Components: Boys
1
      119
           Absent
2
      15
           Neither manipulations nor activities
3
      14
           Activities
4
           Manipulations
5
      25
           Both Manipulations and activities
NA
           NA
     Secondary Physical Components: Girls
v544
      99
1
           Absent
2
      20
           Neither manipulations or activities
3
      10
           Activities
4
      26
           Manipulations
5
      28
           Both manipulations and activities
      3
NA
           NA
v545 Primary Cognitive Or Performance Components: Boys
1
      119
           Absent
2
      20
            Symbolic only
3
      3
            Learning skills, sharing secrets, or other
4
      8
           Observing taboos
5
      7
           Seclusion
           Both seclusion and observing taboos
6
     18
7
      7
           Fear
NA
      4
           NA
v546 Primary Cognitive Or Performance Components: Girls
      99
           Absent
      15
2
            Symbolic only
3
      3
           Learning skills, sharing secrets, or others
4
      1
           Observing taboos
5
      9
           Seclusion
6
      54
           Both seclusion and abserving taboos
7
      2
           Fear
NA
      3
           NA
```

v547 Secondary Cognitive Or Performance Components: Boys

```
1
      118
           Absent
2
      43
           Neither learning skils nor sharing secrets
3
           Sharing secrets
4
           Learning skills
5
           Both learning skills and sharing secrets
NA
      4
     Secondary Cognitive Or Performance Components: Girls
1
      100
           Absent
2
           Neither learning skills nor sharing secrets
      60
3
      2
           Sharing secrets
4
     11
           Learning skills
           Both learning skills and sharing secrets
5
      10
      3
NA
v549 Primary Emic Interpretations: Boys
1
      119
           Absent
2
      4
           None
3
      41
           Status marker, physical change, or behavior change
4
           Spiritual change
5
      7
           Death-rebirth
NA
      4
           NΑ
v550 Primary Emic Interpretations: Girls
1
      99
           Absent
2
      5
           None
3
      75
           Status marker, physical change, or behavior change
4
           Spirtitual change
5
      2
           Death-rebirth
      3
     Secondary Emic Interpretations: Boys
      118
1
           Absent
2
           No status marker
      8
3
      17
           General status marker
           Status marker for adolescence or youth
      25
           Status maker for full adulthood
5
v552 Secondary Emic Interpretations: Girls
1
      100
           Absent
2
      8
           No status marker
3
      25
           General status marker
           Status marker for adolescence or youth
4
           Status marker for full adulthood
5
      38
NA
     Tertiary Emic Interpretations: Boys
1
      118
           Absent
2
      31
           Neither physical nor behavior change
3
      10
           Behavior change
4
      12
           Physical change
5
      11
           Both physical and behavior change
NA
      4
           NA
```

```
v554 Tertiary Emic Interpretations: Girls
1
      100
           Absent
2
      48
           Neither physical nor behavior change
3
      12
           Behavior change
4
      16
           Physical change
5
      7
           Both physical and behavior change
      3
v555 Primary Social Consequences: Boys
1
      118
           Absent
2
     19
3
           Familial intergration, independence, or other
      14
4
           Heterosexual intercourse
5
           Same-sex bonding
      17
6
      6
           Both same-sex bonding and heterosex. inter.
NA
           NA
v556 Primary Social Consequences: Girls
           Absent
2
      32
           None
3
      20
           Familial integration, independence, or other
4
      25
           Heterosexual intercourse
5
           Same-sex bonding
6
      3
           Both same-sex bonding and heterosex. inter.
     Secondary Social Consequences: Boys
      118
           Absent
2
      36
           None
3
      6
           Other
           Familial independence
           Familial integration
NA
           NA
v558 Secondary Social Consequences: Girls
1
      100
           Absent
2
      57
           None
3
           Other
           Familial independence
5
           Familial integration
      9
NA
      3
           NA
v559 Principal Focus: Boys
      120
           Absent
2
      11
           Fertility
3
     10
           Sexuality
4
      6
           Valor
5
      7
           Wisdom
6
      26
           Responsibility
7
      2
           Other
NA
           NΑ
```

v560 Principal Focus: Girls

```
99
1
           Absent
2
      34
           Fertility
3
     18
           Sexuality
4
     1
           Valor
5
     1
           Wisdom
     23
6
           Responsibility
7
     7
           Other
     3
           NA
v561 Menarcheal Ceremonies
1
      44
           Absent
      44
           Present
      98
NA
           NA
v562 Circumcision
           Superincision, or subincision, or absent
2
      22
           Circumcision
      94
NA
           NA
v563 Maternal Restrictions
     43
           Absent
2
      46
           Present
      97
NA
           NA
v564 Husband Involvement Scale (couvade)
      51
           Minor Observance or Informal
2
      36
           Seclusion, or postpartum work taboo, or food taboo
      99
v565 Menstrual Segregation
      56
           Absent
2
      28
           Present
     102
NA
           NA
v566 Male Segregation Practices
      60
           Absent
2
      22
           Present
NA
     104
           NA
v567 Combined Segregation Practices
      42
1
           1
2
      22
           2
3
     12
           3
NA
     110 NA
v568 Compensation Demands
           Absent
1
      35
2
      35
           Present
NA
     116
           NA
v569 Fraternal Interest Group Size
      54
1
           2
2
      16
3
      14
           3
```

```
NA 102 NA
v570 Fraternal Interest Group Strength
           both brideprice and patrilineality are absent
2
           either brideprice or patrilineality
           political subunit is greater than 1000, brideprice present
3
4
           size of political subunit is between 100-999
           political subunit greater than 1000, brideprice absent
     104
NΑ
           NA
v571 Resource Base
     18
2
     35
           unstable
3
     39
           high
     94
NA
v572 Residence Pattern
           not favoring formation of fraternal interest groups
2
     56
           favoring formation of fraternal interest groups
     94
v573 Ritual Warfare
     52
           Absent
     30
           Present
     104
NA
           NA
v574 Achieved Leadership through Wealth Distribution
           not important
2
     20
           very important
     105
NA
           NA
v575 Unstable Political Power Index
           All three variables have a score of 0
     44
           Only one of the three variables has a score of 1
2
     10
3
     17
           two of the three variables have a score of 1
           All three variables have a score of 1
     110
           NA
NΑ
v576 Sex of Gods And Spirits And Other Super-natural Beings
1
     10
           All male
2
     24
           Males More Powerful
3
     13
           More Equal
4
     20
           Both Equal
     119
NA
           NA
v577 Mythical Founders of the Culture
     21
           All males
2
     18
           Both sexes men more important
3
     19
           Both sexes fairly equal
4
           Both sexes female more important
     7
     121
NA
          NA
v578 Sex of Shamans
     14
           All males
```

```
2
      26
           Male more, more powerful
3
      26
           male more, while power equal
4
           Female more powerful
      7
      113
v579 Sex of Reputed Witches
           All males
1
      16
2
      21
           Male predominance in power
3
      2.3
           Both, equal in power
           Female predominance in power
NA
      118
v580 Participation in Collective Religious Ceremonies And Rituals
           Only males
2
      36
           Both, male more common
3
           Both, farily equal
           Both, Female more prominent
      113
NA
           NA
v581 Funeral Or Burial Ceremonies Held
           Only for males
      73
           For both, and roughly equal
     102
NΔ
           NA
v582 Intermediate Or Local Political Leaders
1
           Only males
2
           Both sexes, male more powerful
3
           Both sexes, female equally powerful
      112
NA
v583 Leadership Posts in Kinship Or Extended Family Units
           Include men only
      52
2
           Both, men more Infuence
3
           Both, roughly equal influence
     124
NA
           NA
v584 Participation in Collective Fighting And Warfare
      62
           Only men
2
      8
           Both, men do most fighting
      116
NA
v585 Proportional Contribution of Women to Overall Subsistence
1
      2
           Low
2
      86
3
      4
           High
      94
NA
           NA
v586 Relative Time And Effort Expended on Subsistence Activities
1
           Men expend more
2
      54
           Men and Women expend roughly equal
3
      20
           Women expend more
NA
      98
```

v587 Community-wide Exclusively Male Work Groups

```
1
      20
           None
      44
           For one activity
3
      14
           For one or more activity
NA
      108
v588 Community-wide Exclusively Female Work Groups
      45
           None
2
      27
           For one or more activity
      114
NA
           NA
v589 Degree of Segregation in Subsistence Activities
           Men and Women Segregated
2
      41
           Some Segregation
3
      21
           Little or no Segregation
      109
NA
v590 Inheritance of Property of Some Economic Value
1
      18
           Only Men
      27
2
           Both, Male of Preference
3
      22
           Roughly equal
           Female Preference
      115
v591 Ownership Or Control of the Use of Dwellings
1
      22
           Soley by Men
2
      12
           Most owned by men
3
      25
           Equal ownership
      13
           Most or all by Female
      114
v592 Control of Disposal And Use of Fruits of the Labor Done Solely by
Men
      30
1
           Men Total say
2
      41
           Men have Predominant Say
3
      12
           Men and Women equal say
           Women have total say
      94
           NA
v593 Control of Disposal And Use of Fruits of the Labor Done by Men And
Women
      7
1
           Men Total Say
2
      6
           Men Predominate Say
3
      60
           Men and Women Equal Say
      8
           Women Total Say
     105
v594 Control of Disposal And Use of Fruits of the Labor Done Solely by
Women
1
           Men Total Say
2
      10
           Men and Women Have equal Say
3
      62
           Women Predominate Say
4
      14
           Women Total Say
NA
      94
           NA
```

```
v595 Domestic Work
     47 Males do virtually None
2
     45
           Males do some
     94
NA
           NA
v596 Double Standard in Regard to Premarital Sex
     32
           Yes
     41
           No, Equal Restriction
     113
NA
           NA
v597 Double Standard in Regard to Extramarital Sex
2
     41
           No, Equal Restrictions
3
           Male Punished Severely
     111
v598 Extramarital Affairs of Married Women
           Not allowed and apparently rare
2
     29
           Not allowed and not uncommon
3
     17
           Allowed or very common
     100 NA
NA
v599 Menstrual Taboos
           No menstrual Taboos
2
           Rule VS. intercourse with Menstruating Women
3
           Personal restriction on Menstruals
4
          Belief that menstrual blood is dangerous
5
          Menstruating women may not cook
6
           Menstrualing women segregated from men
7
     15
           Menstrualing women, not have contact with male things
     124
NA
v600 the Role of Men And Women in Procreation Understood
           Men important role
1
     7
2
     80
           Belief Roughly Equal
           Women Important role
NA
     93
           NA
v601 Sexual Drives And Urges Understood
           Men stronger urges
1
     17
2
     71
           Belief urges are Equal
3
     5
           Women Stronger Urges
     93
NA
           NA
v602 an Explicit View That Sexual Activity Is Dangerous Or Contaminating
     15
           Yes
2
     53
           No
NA
     118
           NA
v603 Role of the Older Generation in Arranging Marriages (1st Marriages
Only)
     13
           Male Monopolize arrangement
1
2
           Both participate, men more say
3
     28
           Both participate, equal say
```

```
Both partcipate, females more say
NA
     103
v604 Voice of the Potential Bride And Groom in Marriage Decisions
           Only the Groom refuse a match
2
     27
           Groom more ability initiate or refuse
3
           Equal ability to initiate, refuse a match
           Bride, more ability to initiate or match
     106
           NA
NΑ
v605 Marriage Payments
           woman exchange
1
2
           Substantial Bride Price
     36
3
     10
          Bride service
4
     10
          Token Bride price
5
     10
           Gift exchange
6
     6
           Dowry
     109
NA
           NA
v606 Preferred Marriage Forms
     22
           Polygnous unions over 20%
2
     36
           Polygnous unions under 20%
3
     34
           Monogamy
     1
           Polyandry
     93
NA
           NA
v607 Multiple Spouses
           Only for males
2
           Both, but commonly for males
3
     15
           For neither
     2
           Both, but commonly for females
     94
NA
           NA
v608 Levirate
     54
           Present
     22
           Absent
     110 NA
v609 Relative Distances Moved by the Bride And Groom Away from Their
Families
     58
1
           Female moves farther away
2
     7
           About equal distance
3
     19
          Males moves farther away
     102 NA
v610 Relative Ease of Initiating Divorce
           Only available to male
2
     12
           Possible to both, difficult for females
3
     72
           Divorce equally possible
4
     4
           Possible to both, difficult for males
     93
NA
           NA
v611 Relative Ease of Remarriage
           Possible for both, fewer obstacles for male
```

```
2
      64
           Equally possible for both
NA
      101
     Average Relative Age at First Marriage of Men And of Women
           Women generally older
1
2
      7
           Ages about equal
3
      12
           Men 1-2 years older
      18
           Men 3-4 years older
           Men more than 4 years older
5
      31
NA
      116
v613 Final Authority over the Care, Handling And Discipline of Infants
           Monopolized by males
2
           Is divided roughly equal
      11
3
      21
           Is divided, females more say
      23
           Monopolized by females
      119
NA
v614 Final Authority over the Up-bringing And Discipline of Post-infant
           Virtually monopolized by males
           Divided, but more male
2
      14
3
      34
           Divided roughly equally
4
      9
           Divided, but females more
      118
v615 Wife to Husband Institutionalized Deference (guttman Scale)
      29
1
           None
2
           Husband Dominate Domestic decision
3
      21
           Wife excluded from many gatherings
           Wife rarely disputes husband
4
5
      7
           Husband has seating Priority
           Wife kneels and bows when greeting Husband
6
      3
      102
           NA
NA
v616 a Stated Preference for Children of One Sex
      28
           For male
2
      54
           Equal, no preference
3
      11
           For females
      93
NΑ
           NΑ
     Any Evidence of Infanticide
1
      6
           Mostly for females
2
      64
           For both, or for neither
3
      1
           Mostly for males
      115
NA
v618 Early Training for Adult Duties
1
           Boys are trained earlier generally
2
      70
           Training begins at roughly equal age
3
      22
           Girls are trained earlier generally
      93
NΑ
           NΑ
v619 Punishment for Equal Misbehavior
           Boys are punish more severely
```

```
2
     82
           Punishment about equal
3
           Girls are punished more severely
NA
     93
v620 Physical Punishment of the Spouse Condoned
           Only husband hitting wife generally
2
           Physical punishment by neither
3
           either may hit the other
     123
NΔ
           NA
v621 an Explicit View That Men Should And Do Dominate Their Wives
2
     19
           No, evidence of rough equality
           No, evidence of wife dominance
     123
NA
v622 Attendance And Participation in General Community Gathering
           only, men more Prominetly
2
      35
           Both equally perhaps segregated
NA
     124
v623 Existence of General Female Initiation Ceremonies
1
     36 No initiations for females
2
           Customary minimal social recognition
3
     10
           Personal dramatization of initiate
4
     12
           Organized social response
5
     10
           Affective social response
     110 NA
v624 Any Belief That the Status of Women Has Changed in Folklore Or
History
           Belief it has declined
      6
2
           No such belief, or no change
     83
3
           A belief it has improved
NA
     93
           NA
v625 High Value Placed on Males Being Aggressive, Strong, And Sexually
Potent
1
     26
           Marked emphasis
     33
           Moderate emphasis
3
     22
           Little or no emphasis
NA
     105
          NA
v626 Belief That Women Are Generally Inferior to Men
     27
           Yes
      66
           No such belief
NΑ
     93
           NA
v627 a Statement That Women Have More Informal Influence than Formal
Norms
1
     49
           No such statement
2
     2.5
           Somewhat informal influence
3
     19
           Much more informal influence
NA
     93
           NA
```

```
v628 Property Control Scale
           Women, low control over property
1
2
      79
3
      10
           Women, high control over property
NA
      93
v629 Kin Power Scale
1
      19
           Low power, women in kinship
2
      52
3
      22
           High power, women in kinship
      93
v630 Value of Life Scale
           Low value placed on women's lives
      37
3
      48
           High value placed on women's lives
NA
      93
           NA
v631 Value of Labor
           Low value of women's labor
      1
2
      83
3
      9
           High value of women's labor
      93
NA
v632 Domestic Authority Scale
           Low women's domestic authority
2
      21
            Med-Low
3
      32
            Med-High
4
      28
           High women's domestic authority
NA
      97
v633 Ritualized Female Solidarity Scale
      26
           Low female solidarity
1
      38
2
3
      29
           High female solidarity
      93
NA
           NA
v634 Control of Sex Scale
1
      3
           Stricter controls over women's marital, sexual lives
2
      56
3
      33
           Equal control over women's marital, sexuals lives
NA
      94
           NA
v635 Ritualized Fear Scale
           High ritualized fear of women
1
      6
2
      18
3
      69
           Low ritualized fear of women
      93
NA
           NA
v636 Joint Participation Scale
      10
           Low joint participation men-women
2
      50
3
      31
           High joint participation men-women
```

```
95
          NA
NA
v637 Patterns for Grandparents
1
           bisexual patytern
2
      24
           merging pattern
3
      23
           bifurcate bisexual pattern
4
      4
           matri-skewed pattern
5
      3
           null pattern
6
           patri-skewed pattern
      1
7
      2
           rare patterns
NA
      38
           NA
v638 Patterns for Grandchildren
1
      76
           merging pattern
2
      20
           bisexual pattern
3
      23
           self-reciprocal pattern
4
      11
           bifurcate bisexual pattern
5
      5
           null pattern
6
      4
            speaker's sex pattern
7
      2
           bifurcate pattern
8
      3
           bifurcate speaker's sex pattern
      42
v639 Patterns for Uncles
1
            simple bifurcate merging gpattern
2
      47
            simple bifurcate collateral pattern
3
      21
            skewed bifurcate collateral pattern
4
      19
           lineal pattern
5
      7
            generation pattern
6
      2
            age-differentiated bifurcate collateral pattern
7
            relative age pattern
8
      1
            speaker differentiated bifurcate merging pattern
9
      1
            speaker differentiated bifurcate collateral pattern
      38
NA
v640 Patterns for Aunts
1
      45
            simple bifurcate collateral patterns
2
      43
           bifurcate merging pattern
3
      20
           lineal pattern
4
      14
           generation pattern
5
      16
           skewed bifurcate collateral pattern
6
      6
           relative age pattern
7
      3
            age-differentiated bifurcate collateral pattern
8
      1
           rare pattern
      38
NA
           NA
v641 Patterns for Nephews And Nieces (male Speaking)
1
      32
            simple bifurcate merging pattern
2
      22
            sex-differentiated bifurcate merging pattern
3
      20
           simple bifurcate collateral pattern
4
      15
           simple lineal pattern
5
      17
           generation pattern
6
      16
           sex-differentiated lineal pattern
      15
           sex-differentiated bifurcate collateral pattern
```

```
age-skewed bifurcate collateral pattern
9
            brother-skewed bifurcate collateral pattern
10
      1
            rare pattern between5and 7, distinguishing BrSo, SiSo, SbDa
      42
NA
v642 Patterns for Siblings
1
      30
            Dravidian Pattern
2
      23
            European Pattern
3
      17
            Yoruban Pattern
4
      16
            Algonkian Pattern
            Kordofanian Pattern
5
      6
6
            Southern Bantu Pattern
7
      9
            East Polynesian Pattern
8
      8
            Ouechuan Pattern
9
      6
            Carolinian Pattern
10
      2
            Caddoan Pattern
11
            Malagasy Pattern
      4
12
      3
            Jivaran pattern
13
      7
            Rare Patterns
NA
      46
v643 Patterns for Cross-cousins
1
      43
         Hawaiian Pattern
2
      39
            Iroquois Pattern
3
      19
            Eskimo Pattern
4
      10
            Omaha Pattern
5
      19
            Crow Pattern
6
      10
            Descriptive Pattern
7
      7
            K Sudanese Pattern
NA
      39
            NA
     Patterns for Siblings-in-law
      19
1
            1
2
      11
            2
3
      15
            3
4
      15
            4
5
      10
            5
6
      5
            6
7
      5
            7
8
      4
            8
      7
9
            9
10
      3
            10
11
      1
            12
12
      3
            13
      5
13
            14
      3
14
            15
15
      2
            20
16
      1
            21
17
      1
            22
18
            25
      2
NA
      74
            NA
v645 Theories of Infection
```

Absence of such a cause

```
30 Minor or relatively unimportant cause
3
           Predominant cause recognized by the society
NA
     64
           NA
v646 Theories of Stress
           Absence of such a cause
2
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
3
           An important auxiliary cause
     59
NA
           NA
v647 Theories of Deterioration
           Absence of such a cause
     29
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
     58
NA
v648 Theories of Accident
           Absence of such a cause
2
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
     58
NA
          NA
v649 Theories of Fate
           Absence of such a cause
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
3
           An important auxiliary cause
     1
NA
     59
           NA
v650 Theories of Ominous Sensation
           Absence of such a cause
     37
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
     59
NA
           NA
v651 Theories of Contagion
     81 Absence of such a cause
2
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
           An important auxiliary cause
3
     1
     58
v652 Theories of Mystical Retribution
1
     26 Absence of such a cause
          Minor or relatively unimportant cause
2
      68
3
          An important auxiliary cause
4
           Predominant cause recognized by the society
     55
NA
           NA
v653 Theories of Soul Loss
           Absence of such a cause
2
     30
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
3
     1
           An important auxiliary cause
     59
          NA
NA
v654 Theories of Spirit Aggression
           Absence of such a cause
2
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
3
     37
           An important auxiliary cause
```

```
Predominant cause recognized by the society
NA
     55
v655 Theories of Sorcery
     16
           Absence of such a cause
1
2
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
3
     45
           An important auxiliary cause
           Predominant cause recognized by the society
     56
NΑ
           NA
v656 Theories of Witchcraft
           Absence of such a cause
2
           Minor or relatively unimportant cause
3
     17
           An important auxiliary cause
           Predominant cause recognized by the society
     55
v657 Flexible Marriage Mores (divorce for Both Men And Women: Or Mild
     28
           Absent
     114
           Present
     44
NA
           NA
v658 Females Produce Goods for Nondomestic Distribution
2
     125
           Present
NA
     34
v659 Demand for Female Produce beyond Household
           Absent
     95
           Present
NA
     51
           NΔ
v660 Female Economic Control of Products of Own Labor
     41
           Absent.
      98
           Present
2
     47
v661 Female Political Participation, at Least Informal Influence
           Absent
     62
     83
           Present
     41
NA
           NA
v662 Female Solidarity Groups, Formal Or Informal
      93
           Absent
2
     37
           Present
     56
NA
v663 Female Power Guttman Scale
           All items absent
     11
2
           Flexible marriage mores only
3
           Plus Female nondomestic production
4
     13
          Plus demand for female produce
5
     23
           Plus female economic control
     41
           Plus female political participation
```

```
Plus female solidarity groups
NA
      53
           NA
     Ideology of Male Toughness
1
      21
           Absent
2
      87
           Present
      78
NA
           NA
v665 Male Segregation: One Or More Places Where Males Congregate Alone,
1
      24
           Absent
      87
2
           Present
      75
NA
           NA
v666 Moderate Or Frequent Interpersonal Violence
           Absent
2
      88
           Present
     55
NA
           NA
v667 Rape: Incidents Reports, Or Thought of as Means of Punishment
Women, Or
     45
           Absent
2
      50
           Present
      91
NA
v668 at Least Some Wives Taken from Hostile Groups
      84
           Absent
1
2
      47
           Present
      55
NA
           NA
v669 Male Aggression Guttman Scale
1
      15
           No items present
2
           Ideology of male toughness only
3
           Plus separate places for men
      18
4
      12
           Plus interpersonal violence
5
           Plus rape institutionalized or reported
6
      38
           Plus taking wives from hostile groups
      79
v670 Composite of Male Dominance (663 plus 670)
1
      45
           Sexes equal
2
      55
           Mythical Male
3
      39
           Sexes unequal
      47
NA
           NA
v671 Menstrual Taboos (h16)
1
      8
           no menstrual restrictions
2
      26
           one restriction present
3
      25
           two restrictions
4
     17
           three
5
     15
           four
     19
           five
6
NA
     76
           NA
```

```
v672 Male Avoidance of Female Sexuality (a11)
     26
2
     51
           sexual intercourse prohibited during menstruation
3
           sexual intercourse prohibited at other times also
4
           men avoid or fear female genitals
NA
     70
v673 Sex of Creative Agent, Ancestor, Or Culture-hero
1
     6
           Female
2
     2
           Sexless
3
     6
           Couples
4
     9
           Male
5
     3
           Animal
     13
           Supreme being or force
6
     147
           NA
v674 Origin of First Creator Or Ancestor
     13
         From wothin ('feminine')
1
2
     3
           Form within and without
3
     21
           From without ('masuline')
     2
           Void
     147
           NΑ
v675 Mode of First-mentioned Creation
           From the body: Union and/or birth
1
     14
2
           From the body: Self-propagation
3
           From other than the body
     20
     3
           Cannot be determined
     147
v676 Creation Stories (composite of 675 And 656, plus Additional
Societies)
     20
           feminine symbolism
1
2
           couple symbolism
      36
3
     56
           masculine symbolism
     74
v677 Migration
           aboriginal area or mograted centuries ago
2
      58
           recent migration, within past 100-150 years
     81
NA
           NA
v678 Food Stress Or Hunger
1
     47
           food constant
2
      62
           occasional hunger or famine
3
           periodic or chronic hunger
4
     3
           starvation or evidence of protein deficiency
NA
     48
           NA
v679 Warfare Or Fighting
           absent or occasional or periodical
2
     92
           frequent or endemic
NA
     53
           NA
```

```
v680 Plow
     66
           Absent
2
     26
           Present
     94
NA
           NA
v681 Irrigation
     55
           Absent
2
     31
           Present
     100
         NA
NA
v682 Cereal Grains the Principal Crop
           Absent
2
     47
           Present
NA
     94
v683 Roots Or Tubers the Principal Crop
     71
           Absent
2
     22
           Present
     93
          NA
NA
v684 Tree Fruits And Starches the Principal Crops
           Absent
2
     10
           Present
NA
    94
v685 Large Nonmilked Aboriginal Domestic Animals
1
     75
           Absent
     12
           Present
     99
NA
           NA
v686 Large Milked Aboriginal Domestic Animals
     61
           Absent
2
     29
           Present
NA
     96
v687 Small Aboriginal Domestic Animals - excluding Dogs, Cats, Fowl,
Guinea
     39
           Absent
2
     49
        Present
     98
v688 Large Domestic Animals, Only since European Contact
     77
           Absent
     12
           Present
     97
NA
           NA
v689 Small Domestic Animals, Only since European Contact
1
     71
           Absent
2
     9
           Present
NA
     106
          NA
v690 Large Animals Are Hunted And Important to the Diet
     44
           Absent
     42
           Present
```

```
100
NA
          NA
v691 Small Animals Are Hunted And Important to the Diet
           Absent
      47
           Present
NA
     104
v692 Intermediate Animals Are Hunted And Important to the Diet
     33
1
           Absent
2
     49
           Present
NA
     104
           NA
v693 Frequency of Intercommunity Armed Conflict
           Past, supralocal, or absent
2
           Present and endemic local warfare
     42
     95
NΔ
v694 Male Initiation Ceremonies (guttman Scale - See Frank Young, 1965)
1
     37
           No initiation
2
     10
           Minimal social recognition
3
     7
           Personal dramatization of the initiate
4
           Organized social response
5
     18
           Affective social response: beating, hazing or operations
     111
v695 Male Solidarity (guttman Scale - See Young And Bacdayan 1965)
           No instructionalized male solidarity
1
2
           Some exclusive male activity
           Ritualization given to this activity
3
      6
           Definite ranking of men within this activity
4
5
           War training or planning a part of this activity
     93
NA
           NA
v696 Descent
     76
           Patrilineal, Dual, bilateral, or other
     17
           Matrilineal
     93
NA
           NA
v697 Residence
     72
           All other
1
2
     18
           Matrilocal
NA
     96
v698 Preferred Family Form (adapted from Murdock 1961)
     26
           Nuclear
     23
           Stem
2
3
           Lineal
     10
4
     30
           Extended
     97
NA
v699 Political Organization (adapted from Murdock 1961, P. 207)
           Absence of local political integration
2
     40
           Autonomous local community
3
     13
           Minmal state
```

```
27
          Little state
5
      2
           State political integration in a unit
NA
     93
v700 Crimes against Person Punished
           By person or group wronged
     55
           By government action
NA
     94
v701 Government Full-time Bureaucrats
           Full time bureaucrats unrelented to government head
     30
           No full time bureaucrats, or only relatives of head
     94
NA
v702 Community Is Part of a Kingdom (defined as a Centralized Political
Unit
     70
1
           No
2
     17
           Yes
     99
NA
           NA
v703 Community Part of a Kingdom in the past That No Longer Exists
     74
2
     13
           Yes
     99
           NA
NA
v704 Private Property
     70
           Absent
1
     14
           Present
     102
NA
           NA
v705 Settlement Type
           Fully migratory or nomadic bands
1
2
     21
           Seminomadic
3
     22
           Neighborhoods of dispersed family settlements
4
     28
           Seperated hamlets
5
           Compact or permanent village or town
     12
6
     3
           Complex settlements surrounded by homesteads or hamlets
     93
v706 Metalworking
     33
1
           Absent
2
     53
           Present
     100
NA
           NA
v707 Manufacture of Pottery
     26
           Absent.
2
     64
           Present
NA
     96
           NA
v708 True Weaving
     43
1
           Absent
2
     4.3
           Present
     100 NA
NA
```

```
v709 Social Stratification in the Larger Society
           Lack of significant stratification among free men
2
     31
           Differences in wealth and control
3
           Dual stratification into hereditary elitesd and commoners
4
     26
           Complex stratifiation into three or more classes/ castes
NA
     94
v710 Social Stratification in the Local Community
           Lack of strat. among free men
1
           Differences in wealth & control
2
           Dual strat. into hereditary elites & commoners
3
           Complex strat. into 3 or more classes/castes
     95
NA
v711 Societal Complexity (guttman Scale - Freeman And Winch 1957)
           Absence of all traits in scale
2
     13
           Crimes punished by government
3
           Full-time specialized priests
4
     1
           Formal education
5
           Written language
     25
           Full-time bureaucrats
6
     93
v712 Institutionalized Envy (scaled by Unweighted Sum for Presence Or
Absence
1
     13
           No items present
2
     14
           One or two items present
3
     59
           Three of four items present
NA
     100
v713 Religion
           Classical religion (Xianity, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism)
1
2
           Mixture of classical & preclassical
     31
3
     48
          Preclassical
     93
NA
           NA
v714 Sex Ratio
     10
           Female excess
2
     60
           Roughly equal
3
     20
           Male excess
     96
NA
           NA
v715 Systematic Absences of Married Males (military Service, Labor
Elsewhere,
     38
           No systematic absences
2
           Systematic absences - within memory of present adults
3
     48
           Systematic absences common presently
NA
     94
           NA
v716 Sex of Coders
     12 Both male
1
     4.3
2
          Male & Female
3
     38
          Both female
NA
     93
```

```
v717 Number of Sources Consulted
1
      11
           One
2
      23
           Two
3
      27
           Three
           Four or Five
4
     21
           Six to Nine
5
     11
     93
v718 Number of Authorities Consulted
1
      27
           One
2
      31
           Two
3
     17
           Three
4
      18
           Four to Seven
      93
NA
v719 Total Pages in Sources Consulted
           Under 300
1
      15
2
      22
           300 - 499
3
      44
           500 - 999
4
     12
           Over 1000
NA
      93
v720 Sex of Authorities
      66
           All Males
1
2
      23
           Mixed Males & Females
3
           All Females
      93
           NA
v721 Nationality of Authorities
      28
           All Americans
2
      28
           Some Americans
3
      37
           None Americans
NA
      93
v722 Occupation of Authorities
      55
           No Anthropologists
2
      30
           Some Anthropologists
3
           All Anthropologists
     95
           NA
v723 Formal Fieldwork Training of Authorities
           All had some
      56
2
      29
           Some had
3
      7
           None had any
NA
      94
           NA
     Knowledge of Native Language
1
      52
           All knew it well
2
      33
           Some knew it well
3
      2
           None knew it well
      99
           NΑ
v725 Total Periods of Fieldwork
```

```
One year or less
1
      11
2
      36
           One to three years
3
      42
           More than three years
NA
      97
v726 Anthropological Present
           Before 1800 A.D.
1
      8
2
      34
           1801 - 1900
3
      40
           1901 - 1950
           After 1950 A.D.
4
      11
NA
      93
           NA
      Importance of Agriculture in Subsistence, including Gardening
           Dominant, the principal subsistence activity
1
      43
2
      20
           Co-dominant with one or more other categories
3
           Important, but not a major subsistence activity
4
      2
           Present, but relatively unimportant
5
      22
           Insignificant, Sporadic, or Absent
NA
      93
           NA
v728
     Importance of Animal Husbandry in Subsistence
           Dominant, the principal subsistence activity
2
      12
           Co-dominant with one or more other categories
3
      32
           Important, but not a major subsistence activity
4
      14
           Present, but relatively unimportant
5
      29
           Insignificant, Sporadic, or Absent
NA
      93
           NA
v729
     Importance of Fishing, Shellfishing And Marine Hunting
           Dominant, the principal subsistence activity
1
2
      13
           Co-dominant with one or more other categories
3
      26
           Important, but not a major subsistence activity
4
      19
           Present, but relatively unimportant
           Insignificant, Sporadic, or Absent
5
      31
      93
NA
           NA
v730
     Importance of Hunting And Gathering in Subsistence
1
      12
           Dominant, the principal subsistence activity
2
      14
           Co-dominant with one or more other categories
3
      28
           Important, but not a major subsistence activity
           Present, but relatively unimportant
4
      24
5
      15
           Insignificant, Sporadic, or Absent
NA
      93
           NA
     Importance of Handicrafts, Manufacturing
v731
           Co-dominant with one or more other categories
1
2
      42
            Important, but not a major subsistence activity
3
      44
           Present, but relatively unimportant
4
           Insignificant, Sporadic, or Absent
      6
      93
NA
           NA
v732
     Importance of Trade in Subsistence
1
           Co-dominant with one or more other categories
      33
           Important, but not a major subsistence activity
```

3 Present, but relatively unimportant 44 4 13 Insignificant, Sporadic, or Absent NA 93 v733 Contribution of the Sexes to Agriculture Male participation exclusively, or female contribution negli 2 Male participation appreciably greater 18 3 22 Equal participation 4 17 Female participation appreciably greater 5 3 Female participation exclusively, or male contribution negli 6 27 Activity conducted solely by slaves or servile classes 93 v734 Contribution of the Sexes to Animal Husbandry Male participation exclusively, or female contribution negli 2 17 Male participation appreciably greater 3 11 Equal participation 4 Female participation appreciably greater 5 Female participation exclusively, or male contribution negli Activity conducted solely by slaves or servile classes 6 42 93 NA NΑ v735 Contribution of the Sexes to Fishing, Shellfishing, And Marine Hunting 1 25 Male participation exclusively, or female contribution negli 2 18 Male participation appreciably greater 3 13 Equal participation 4 Female participation appreciably greater 5 Female participation exclusively, or male contribution negli 6 33 Activity conducted solely by slaves or servile classes NA 93 v736 Contribution of the Sexes to Hunting And Gathering Male participation exclusively, or female contribution negli 1 Male participation appreciably greater 2 19 3 37 Equal participation 4 Female participation appreciably greater 5 1 Female participation exclusively, or male contribution negli 6 20 Activity conducted solely by slaves or servile classes 93 NA NA v737 Relative Contribution of the Sexes to Handicrafts And Manufacture 1 Male participation exclusively, or female contribution negli 2 21 Male participation appreciably greater 3 44 Equal participation 4 10 Female participation appreciably greater 5 Female participation exclusively, or male contribution negli 6 13 Activity conducted solely by slaves or servile classes 93 NA NA v738 Relative Contribution of the Sexes to Trade Male participation exclusively, or female contribution negli 2 15 Male participation appreciably greater

3

24

Equal participation

```
Female participation appreciably greater
5
           Female participation exclusively, or male contribution negli
6
      30
           Activity conducted solely by slaves or servile classes
     93
NA
v739 Marriage Arrangements
     46
1
           1
2
     26
           2
3
     5
           3
     27
4
           4
5
     25
           5
     19
     38
NA
           NA
v740 Marriage Arrangements (female)
           Selects and courts partner autonomously: approval not needed
1
2
     40
           Selects partner parental, kin approval needed
3
           Suggests partner to parents, is approved arrangements proceed
4
     27
           Individual choice & arranged marriages are alternatives
5
           Parents choose partner: individual can object
           Parents choose partner: individual cannot easily object
6
     33
     35
v741 Widow Remarriage: Choice of Partner
1
           Widow chooses new husband herself w/no interferences
2
           Remarriage into 1st husbands kin group, may choose antoher
3
           WIdow chooses new husband herself, 1st H kin, or community
4
           Widow's husband's kin chooses new husband
5
           Remarriage is absent, uncommon, or strongly disapproved
     94
NA
           NA
     Time of Mourning before Remarriage of Widows
1
           No period of mourning: remarriage as soon as possible
2
      3
           One week of two months of mourning
3
           Over two months but less than one year of mourning
4
           One year or over of mourning
5
     5
           No remarriage
     147
v743 Attitude towards Divorce
           Expected, accepted, tolerated, not disapproved
1
2
     16
           Mildly disapproved attempts by other to reconcile couple
3
     11
           Approved if reasons are considered jusitified
4
           Expected, accepted, tolerated, not disapproved in 1st years
5
     11
           Strongly disapproved, stigma attached to divorce
     126
NA
           NA
v744 Frequency of Divorce
1
           Universal or almost universal
2
     31
           Common, frequent, not uncommon
3
     11
           Moderate: a small minority of couples divorce
4
           Frequent in first years of marriage and before children
5
     25
           Rare, isolated instances, never
NA
     101
```

```
v745 Grounds for Divorce (male)
      54
1
           None
2
      17
           Not Absolutely Necessary
3
      7
           Divore Only w/Grounds
4
           No Divorce
      105
NA
           NΔ
v746 Grounds for Divorce (female)
1
      39
           None
2
      30
           Not Absolutely Necessary
3
           Only w/Grounds
4
           No Divorce
      104
NA
     Honeymoon Customs
1
           Couple goes off alone or is secluded for period of time
2
      7
            Special schedules to allow couple to spend time together
3
      20
           Special schedules set up for newlyweds
      11
           No special arrangements for newlyweds
4
           Newlyweds avoid each others, either by tradition or from shy
5
      134
     Customs Surrounding Consummation of Marriage
1
           Socially recongnized as a special occasion & couple privacy
2
            Special occasion & pirvate, but signal of consummation
3
           Special occasion, other present
      31
           Not a special occasion
      120
NA
v749 Living Arrangements for Newlyweds
1
           Couple move into own house ideally or in reality
2
           Couple move in w/parents, separate room provided
      12
3
           Couple move in w/parents 1st year or so
      29
4
      27
           Couple love permanently in extended family settings
           Couple live separated form each other for a period of time
      70
NA
           NA
     Sleeping Proximity between Husbands And Wives
1
      43
           Same Room, Close
           Same Room, Not Close
2
      15
3
      45
           Same Room, Unknown
4
      7
           Different Rooms
      76
v751 Privacy in Sleeping for Husbands And Wives
      6
           Together Alone
2
      13
           Togeter w/Y Children
3
           Unmarried Members
      6
4
      22
           Nuclear Family
5
      11
          Other Adults Occasionally
6
      32
           Other Adults Always
NA
      96
           NA
```

```
v752 Husband-wife Eating Arrangements
      71
           Together
2
      11
           Together, Wife Serves
3
      28
           Eat Apart
NA
      76
           NA
v753 Husband-wife Leisure Time Activities
2
      21
           2
3
      21
           3
4
      28
           4
      24
NA
     88
           NA
v754 Wife-beating
      14
           Absent
2
      56
           Present
      116
NA
           NA
v755 Husband Attends Birth
           Husbands expected or allowed to attend births of children
2
           No taboo against presence of husband at births
3
           Husbands attend births only in emergencies
           H not allowed to attend births, have roles in labor
           H not allowed to attend births not allowed to play role
5
      41
      118
v756 Political Role Differentiation: Full Time Specialists And Their
2
      10
           2
3
     11
           3
     7
4
5
     18
           5
6
      15
7
           7
      11
      96
           NA
v757 Political And Religious Differentiation
      23
         Considerable Overlap between Leaders
2
      30
           Some overlab
3
      30
           Distinct
NA
     103
v758 Local Community Leadership Selection: Basis
           Kinship constrained
      21
2
      25
           Kinship Broad Choicd
3
      31
           Non-Hereditary
4
      13
           Informal
      96
NA
v759 Perceptions of Political Leaders' Power as Seen by Society
      24
           Very powerful
2
      29
           Somewhat Powerful
3
      37
           Limited
```

```
96
           NA
NA
v760 Perceptions of Political Leaders' Benevolence as Seen by Society
           Capricious and arbitary
2
     13
           Neither Malevolent nor Benevolent
3
     37
           Basically benevolent
NΑ
     120
v761 Checks on Leaders' Power
           Few
2
     24
           Checks exist
3
     38
           Leaders secure support
     19
           No leaders act independently
     100
NA
v762 Removal of Leaders Who Are Incompetent Or Disliked
           No way other than rebellion or popular uprisings
2
     18
           Institutionalized means invoked occasionally, by elites
3
     30
           Not removed in formal manner, lose influence & are ignored
           No formal leadership, loss of power when support diminishes
     109
           NA
NΑ
v763 Leaders' Exercise of Authority
           Frequently act independently & make authoritative decisions
2
     26
           Make relatively few decisions on own w/o consultation
3
     37
           Ude persuasion to help organized & structure group action
     99
NA
           NA
v764 Decision Making Bodies: How Most Decisions Are Made
           Individual(s), w/advice of dew advisors
1
     23
2
     16
           Individual(s), w/ elite council
           Individual(s), w/board based council
3
     14
4
     19
           Broad base community council
5
           Few explicit decisions, some made by community at large
     16
NA
     98
           NA
v765 Political Participation: Range of Community Decision Making, Or
Extent
1
           Collective decisions impinge many aspects of peoples lives
     26
2
     18
           Collective decisions impinge on a moderate #'s of areas
3
     25
           Collective decisions impinge on few aspects of peoples lives
4
     19
           Minimal collective decisions which impinge on peoples lives
NA
     98
           NA
v766 Political Participation: Extensivity of Adult Participation in
Areas
1
     13
           Widespread: decision making forums open to all adults
2
     31
           High or some: excluded basis on gender, age, or kinship
3
     24
           Moderate:some consultation present, low input from community
4
     16
           Lowor non-existent: Leaders make most decisions
     102
NΑ
           NΑ
v767 Conflict (social Or Political) in the Local Community
           Endemic: a reality of daily existence (ex. fueding)
```

```
2
           High: Conflict present, not a pervasive aspect of daily life
3
      46
           Moderate: Disagreements do not result in high violence
4
     20
           Mild or rare
NA
     96
           NA
v768 Conflict between Communities of the Same Society
           Endemic: High physical violence, feuding, and/or raiding
2
     23
           Moderately High, often involving physical violence
3
     21
           Moderate: Disputes may occur regularly, but manage w/ peace
4
     20
           Mild or rare
NΑ
     97
           NΑ
v769 Conflict Management in Local Community: Dominant Mode
           Conflicting parties find solution on their own
2
     27
           Conflicting party resolve disputes using informal mechanisms
3
     30
           Authorities often get invloved to achieve a settlement
     98
NΔ
v770 Resort to Physical Force by Disputants in Settling Disputes,
Exclusive
     34
           Often used
     32
           Sometimes used
           Rarely or never used
3
     24
     96
v771 Mediation/negotiation/arbitration: Third Parties in Disputes,
Unable To
     57
           Often used (to settle disputes)
2
     19
           Sometimes used
3
     12
           Rarely or never used
NA
     98
v772 Litigation: Use of Third Parties Offering Binding Decisions, with
Or
1
      27
           Frequent involvement in litigation by society members
2
     21
           Occasional involvement
3
     41
           Rare or non-involvement
     97
v773 Internal Warfare (between Communities of Same Society)
1
     31
           Frequent, yearly
2
     14
           Common
     10
3
           Occasional
     30
           Rare or never
     101
NΑ
           NΔ
v774 External Warfare (with Other Societies)
1
     45
           Frequent, yearly
2
     13
           Common
3
      6
           Occasional
     20
4
           Rare or never
NA
     102
```

v775 Compliance of Individuals with Community Norms And Decisions

```
1
      43
           High
2
      31
            Moderate
3
      12
            Highly variable
      100
NA
v776 Formal Sanctions And Enforcement for Community Decisions
      23
            Great power available
2
      32
            some
3
      3.5
            Little or none
      96
NA
     Enforcement Specialists (e.g., Police, Tax Collectors)
      29
            Present
2
      21
            done by leaders
3
      39
            Absent
NA
      97
            NA
v778 Loyalty to the Local Community
1
      30
            Especially high
2
      33
            High
3
      14
           Moderate
      6
            Low
      103
NA
           NA
v779 Loyalty to the Wider Society (in Some Cases Indistinguishable from
The
            Especially high
1
      11
2
      16
            High for the most part
3
      33
            Moderate
      24
            Low
      102
NA
           NA
v780 Hostility toward Other Societies
      28
            Extensive
1
2
      18
            High
3
      17
           Moderate
4
      11
            Low
      112
NA
v781 Acceptability of Violence toward Members of the Local Community
      7
1
            Acceptable
2
      18
            Tolerated
3
      61
            Disapproved
      100
NA
           NA
v782 Acceptability of Violence toward Members of the Same Society, But
1
      12
            Valued
2
      28
            Acceptable
3
      10
            Tolerated
4
      27
            Disapproved
NA
      109
           NA
v783 Acceptability of Violence toward People in Other Societies
      39
           Valued
```

```
2
     16
           Acceptable
3
      3
           Tolerated
4
      6
           Disapproved
      122
v784 Taxation Paid to Community (e.g., in Agricultural Produce, Labor,
           Regular Taxes
      31
2
      20
           Only in special cases, modest
3
      34
           None
     101
NA
           NA
v785 Local Political Fission of Dissatisfied Persons
           Often move to another community
2
      20
           Sometimes
3
      14
           Rarely or never
     122
           NA
v786 Adult Mobility
     18
1
           None
2
      22
           Occasionally
3
      39
           Common
     107
NA
v787 Contact with Other Societies
1
      45
           Frequent
2
      28
           Occasional
3
      14
           Rare or never
NA
      99
v788 Cross-cutting Ties: Extent to Which Individuals Living in Different
      34
           No Political links
2
      30
           Some links
      25
           Many links
3
NA
      97
           NA
v789 Type of Cross-cutting Ties: Age Organizations (grades, Sets)
Cutting
      78
           Absent
2
           Present, not Politically import
3
           Present, Politically import
      6
     97
NA
           NA
v790 Type of Cross-cutting Ties: Kinship Organizations Cutting Across
1
      23
           Absent
2
      27
           Present, not import
3
      40
           Present, important
NA
      96
     Type of Cross-cutting Ties: Moieties Cutting across Communities
v791
1
      76
           Absent
2
           Present, not important
3
           Present, Important
      5
NA
     97
           NA
```

```
Types of Cross-cutting Ties: Ritual Organizations (religious, Cult
1
      42
           Absent
2
      27
            Present, Politically Important
      20
3
            Present, not important
NA
      97
v793 Female Participation in Public Political Arenas, Relative to Males
2
      27
            Significant
3
      19
           Not Great
4
      26
           Women excluded
     106 NA
v794 Female Participation in Private Political Arenas, Relative to Males
      35
           High
2
      15
            Significant
3
      12
           Not Great
4
      4
           Not Involved
     120
NA
          NA
v795 Gender Differences in Political Or Quasi-political Positions Of
     18
2
           Occasional
3
     7
           Rarely if ever
4
           Women excluded
      51
     102
v796 Separate Female Organizations And Positions
      22
           Some Associations
2
      15
            Some Positions
3
      32
           None
     117
NA
           NA
v797 Coder Assessment of Data Quality
1
      14
           High
2
      31
           Good
3
      34
           Moderate
4
      11
           Weak
     96
NA
           NA
v798 Date of Publication
1
      1
           1780
2
      1
           1822
3
      1
           1854
      1
           1858
4
5
     1
           1859
6
     1
           1873
7
     1
           1882
8
      1
           1884
9
      3
           1885
10
     1
           1895
11
     1
           1897
12
     1
           1903
13
     1
           1905
```

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 33 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 50 50	1 1 3 3 1 1 4 1 2 3 3 1 5 3 5 2 1 5 2 1 6 4 2 4 1 1 5 2 4 5 7 7 5 5 6 5 1	1906 1908 1910 1911 1912 1913 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1931 1933 1933 1933 1933 1934 1935 1938 1937 1948 1949 1949 1949 1949 1949 1949 1949
39 40	1 5 2	1945 1946
41 42 43	2 4 5	1948
45 46 47	7 5 5	1951 1952 1953 1954 1955
48 49 50	6 5 1	1954 1955 1956
51 52 53	7 2 3	1957 1958 1959
52 53 54 55 56 57 58	5 6 6 5	1960 1961 1962 1963
60	4 7 2	1964 1965 1966
61 62 63	2 3 5 6 6 5 4 7 2 1 1 2 1	1967 1968 1969
64 65	1	1971 1972

v799 Number of Pages in the Book

55 57 58 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 77 72 73 74	1 3 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	189 194 205 206 207 209 212 216 218 219 222 224 228 231 233 239 249 251 256 259
68 69 70 71 73 74 75 77 78 79 81 82 83 84 85 88 88 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99	3 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	231

111 1 351 112 1 352 113 1 367 114 1 371 115 1 380 117 1 384 118 1 391 119 1 401 120 1 402 121 1 410 122 1 414 123 1 422 124 1 426 125 1 427 126 1 438 127 1 446 128 2 448 129 1 457 130 1 463 131 2 480 132 1 483 133 1 484 134 1 488 135 2 489 136 1 490 137 1 501 138 1 514 139 <t< th=""></t<>

```
163
    1
            1449
v800 Number of Pages Related to Child Training Practices
1
2
      7
            1
            2
3
      34
4
            3
      8
5
      22
            4
6
      8
            5
7
      10
            6
8
      7
            7
9
      7
            8
10
      8
            9
11
      8
            10
12
      4
            11
13
      7
            12
14
      3
            14
15
      1
            15
      3
16
            16
17
      1
            18
18
      2
            19
19
      1
            20
20
      3
            22
21
      3
            23
22
      1
            28
23
      1
            32
24
      1
            34
25
      1
            37
26
      1
            40
27
      1
            41
28
      1
            49
29
      1
            54
30
      1
            57
      1
31
            60
32
      1
            62
33
      1
            64
34
      1
            69
35
      1
            70
      1
            72
36
37
      1
            81
38
      1
            84
39
      1
            85
40
      1
            122
41
      1
            273
v801 Proportion of Book Devoted to Child Training
      19
1
            0
2
      1
            0.001
3
      1
            0.002
4
      2
            0.003
5
            0.004
      4
6
      2
            0.005
7
      5
            0.006
```

0.007

9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 11 21 21 22 22 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 31 33 33 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34	3 5 3 7 4 4 2 2 4 1 2 5 3 4 3 1 1 1 3 2 1 2 3 3 1 3 1 2 1 1 1 2 2 3 1 1 3 2 1	0.008 0.009 0.01 0.011 0.012 0.013 0.014 0.015 0.016 0.017 0.018 0.019 0.02 0.021 0.022 0.024 0.025 0.026 0.028 0.029 0.03 0.032 0.033 0.034 0.035 0.036 0.037 0.038 0.039 0.04 0.041 0.042 0.043 0.047 0.049 0.051 0.052 0.054 0.057 0.058
46 47 48		0.051 0.052 0.054 0.057

```
0.101
63
      1
64
      1
             0.105
             0.111
65
      2
66
             0.115
      1
67
      1
             0.116
68
             0.117
      1
             0.118
69
      1
70
             0.125
      4
71
      1
             0.132
             0.152
72
      1
73
      1
             0.154
74
      2
             0.167
75
             0.177
      1
76
      1
             0.179
77
      1
             0.19
             0.202
78
      1
79
      1
             0.215
             0.273
80
      1
81
      1
             0.287
82
      1
             0.31
83
      1
             0.35
84
      1
             0.372
85
      1
             0.408
86
      1
             0.427
87
      1
             0.736
88
      1
             0.999
v802 Year Fieldwork Began
             1869
1
      1
      1
2
             1886
3
      1
             1889
      1
4
             1895
5
      2
             1908
6
      1
             1909
7
      2
             1911
8
      1
             1915
9
      1
             1916
      1
10
             1918
11
      1
             1922
      2
12
             1923
13
      2
             1924
      2
14
             1926
15
      1
             1927
16
      1
             1928
17
      1
             1929
18
      1
             1930
19
      2
             1931
20
      3
             1932
      3
21
             1934
22
      4
             1936
23
      1
             1937
24
      2
             1938
      2
25
             1939
      3
             1940
26
```

```
27
    2
            1943
28
      2
            1945
29
      5
            1947
30
      1
            1949
31
      1
            1950
      3
32
            1951
33
      1
            1952
      1
34
            1953
35
      3
            1954
      3
36
            1955
37
      2
            1956
38
      2
            1958
39
      1
            1959
40
      1
            1961
41
      2
            1965
      113
NA
            NA
v803 Total Months of Fieldwork
1
      7
            2
2
      3
            3
3
      3
            4
      3
            5
4
5
            6
      4
      3
6
            7
7
      2
            8
8
      5
            9
9
      6
            10
10
      1
            11
      7
11
            12
12
      1
            13
13
      2
            14
14
      2
            15
15
      1
            16
16
      4
            18
17
      2
            19
18
      1
            20
19
      2
            22
      2
20
            23
21
      5
            24
22
      1
            28
23
      1
            30
      2
24
            36
25
      1
            39
26
      2
            48
27
      2
            60
28
      1
            78
29
      1
            90
30
      6
            99
NA
      103
            NA
v804 Age of Informants
1
      66
            Adults
2
            Children and Adults
      14
NA
      106
            NA
```

```
v805 Sex of Informants
1
     39
           Males
2
      6
           Females
3
     35
           Both
     106
NA
           NA
v806 Number of Informants
1
     14
           One
2
     31
           Two or Three
     20
           4 to 7
3
           8 to 10
4
     2
5
           11 or more
     14
NA
     105
v807 Repeated Observation of Different Families' Socialization Practices
     123
1
           No
2
     63
           Yes
v808 Use of Multiple Informants to Collect Data on Child Rearing
     119
           No
2
     67
           Yes
v809 Use of Tests (e.g., Rorschach, Tat, Sentence Completion, I.q.)
1
     167
          No
     19
           Yes
v810 Other Verification Efforts
     179 No
     7
           Yes
v811 Number of Verification Efforts
1
     3
2
     41
           1
3
     36
           2
4
     3
5
     5
           4
6
     6
           5
     92
NA
           NA
v812 Language Familiarity
1
     31
           Little or none
2
     35
           Some
3
     23
           Fluent
     97
           NA
NA
v813 Community Involvement
1
     17
           Limited
2
     38
           Intermediate
3
     36
           Extensive
     95
NA
           NA
v814 Imptnc Agriculture 38 17 2 3 7 2 18 10 12 26 23 13 4 7 2 1
     185
```

```
NA
      1
          NA
v815 Imptnc Domes. Anim 50 66 3 4 9 35 3 4 8 1 1 1 1
      186
v816 Imptnc Fishing 30 78 2 5 8 39 1 5 3 2 3 1 3 4 2
      186
      Imptnc Hunting 25 85 2 3 11 36 2 2 7 4 2 1 1 1 1 1
      186
v818 \quad \text{Imptnc Gathering 20116 1 1 10 22 2 2 3 5 1 1 2} \\
      186
v819 Imptnc Trade 65 80 2 1 7 29 1 1
      186
v820 Principal Subsistence Category
      10
            G Gathering
1
2
      16
            H Hunting
3
      23
            F Fishing
4
      18
            I Incipient Agriculture
5
            D Domestic Animals
      16
6
      46
            E Extensive Agriculture
7
      55
            N Intensive Agriculture
            T Trade
v821 Percent Female Contribution to Agriculture
2
      7
            5
3
      1
            6
4
      4
            10
5
      9
            15
      2
6
            19
7
      9
            20
8
      9
            25
9
      5
            30
10
      2
            31
11
      1
            33
12
      10
            35
13
      1
            38
14
      12
            40
15
      2
            44
16
      9
            45
17
      9
            50
18
      6
            55
19
      2
            56
20
      4
            60
21
      1
            63
22
      11
            65
23
      1
            67
24
      5
            70
25
            75
      3
26
      3
            80
```

```
27
    4
            85
28
      1
            95
29
      1
            100
      44
NA
            NA
v822 Percent Female Contribution to Domestic Animals
      25
1
            0
2
      3
            6
3
      1
            7
4
      1
            10
5
      4
            13
6
      1
            15
7
      1
            19
8
      1
            20
9
      1
            21
10
      9
            25
11
      1
            29
12
      3
            31
13
      1
            32
14
      1
            35
15
      3
            38
16
      1
            43
17
      11
            50
18
      1
            54
19
      1
            55
20
      1
            56
21
      4
            57
22
      1
            60
23
      5
            63
24
      1
            68
25
      9
            75
26
      1
            79
27
      1
            81
      1
28
            85
29
      1
            86
30
      1
            88
31
            100
      18
NA
      72
            NA
v823 Percent Female Contribution to Fishing
      64
            0
1
2
      1
            5
3
      2
            13
4
      4
            15
5
      6
            19
6
      5
            20
7
      23
            25
8
      1
            30
9
      4
            33
10
      3
            35
      2
11
            38
12
      5
            42
      3
13
            44
14
      1
            45
```

```
15
    5
            50
16
      1
            63
17
      1
            65
18
      1
            67
      5
            75
19
      2
20
            81
21
      1
            100
NA
      46
            NA
v824 Percent Female Contribution to Hunting
      138
1
            0 응
2
      4
            50%
3
      4
            80%
4
      2
            100%
NA
      38
            NA
v825 Percent Female Contribution to Gathering
      14
1
            0
2
      1
            11
3
      1
            19
4
      8
            25
            30
5
      1
      1
6
            31
7
      3
            33
8
      4
            38
9
      1
            39
10
      1
            40
11
      2
            42
12
      3
            45
13
      13
            50
14
      7
            56
15
      1
            57
16
      2
            58
17
      2
            60
      2
            63
18
19
      1
            65
20
      2
            67
21
      2
            69
22
      1
            70
     23
23
            75
24
      1
            81
25
      2
            88
26
      38
            100
NA
      49
            NA
v826 Average Female Contribution to Subsistence
      3
            0
1
2
      1
            2
3
      1
            3
4
      3
            4
5
      3
            7
6
      3
            8
7
      1
            9
8
      4
            10
```

```
63
      1
            79
      3
NA
            NA
      Sexual Expression in Adolescent Boys And Girls:
1
      27
2
            2
3
      5
            3
4
      12
            4
5
      33
            5
      15
6
7
            7
      7
8
      44
9
      2
            9
NA
      32
            NA
v828 Sexual Expression in Adolescent Boys And Girls:
1
      23
2
            1
3
      37
            2
4
      3
            3
5
      10
            4
6
      31
            5
7
            6
      9
8
      7
            7
9
      34
10
      3
            9
NA
      28
            NA
v829 Sexual Nonrestraint in Adolescent Boys And Girls:
1
      4
            1
2
      21
            2
3
            3
4
      10
            4
5
      30
            5
      13
6
7
      5
            7
8
      45
            8
9
      20
            9
      31
NA
            NA
v830 Sexual Nonrestraint in Adolescent Boys And Girls:
1
      1
2
      7
            1
3
      36
            2
      10
            3
4
5
      9
            4
      32
            5
6
7
      9
8
      3
            7
9
      37
            8
10
      15
            9
NA
      27
            NA
```

v831 Differentiation of Adolescence from Childhood for Boys, Girls:

```
1
      48
           Low, Mostly the Same
2
      57
            Substantial but Inconsistent
3
      61
            High with Formal Transition
NA
      20
v832 Differentiation of Adolescence from Childhood for Boys, Girls:
            Low, Mostly the Same
      62
2
      59
            Substantial, but Inconsistent
3
      43
           High, with Formal Transition
      22
NA
           NA
     Subsistence Economy: Dominant Mode
           Advanced Agriculture
      56
2
      18
           Horticulture
3
      51
           SImple or Shifting Cultivation
4
      15
           Domestic Animals
5
      1
           Exchange
6
      17
           Fishing
7
      13
           Gathering
      15
           Hunting
v834 Subsistence Economy: Subsidiary Mode
1
      2
           Advanced Agriculture
2
      33
           Domestic Animals
3
      3
           Exchange
4
      22
           Fishing
5
      10
           Gathering
6
      26
           Hunting
      90
NA
           NA
v835 Political Integration
            Independent local communities
1
2
      49
            Single level of political integration
3
            Two levels of supra-community intergration
      24
            Three or more levels of supra-community integration
      30
4
      3
v836 Rule of Descent: Primary
1
           Matrilineal, w/non-avunculocal residence
           Matrilnineal, w/predominnatly avuncuolocal residence
2
3
           Nonlineal/bilateral, i.e. w/o lineages though often w/kindred
      66
4
      71
           Ambilineal, e.g. with nonunilineal ramages
5
            Quasi-Patrilineal, incipient or decadent patrilineages
6
           Patrilineal
      10
7
            Patrilineal, w/ Matrilineal secondary
      6
            ", predominantly avunculocal residence, w/Patrilineal second
v837
     Adequacy of Hraf File
            0
1
      51
2
      98
            1
3
      26
            2
      11
            3
```

v838 Pinpointing Date

123456789111111111111111111111111111111111111	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1	110 621 1292 1520 1530 1550 1634 1650 1820 1829 1836 1840 1854 1854 1865 1870 1874 1875 1884 1885 1889 1896 1897 1900 1902 1904 1905 1918 1917 1918 1921 1921 1921 1922 1923
46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	5 1 3 1 1 1 1	1920 1921 1924

```
55
      3
            1932
56
            1934
      6
57
      3
            1935
58
            1936
      1
59
      2
            1937
            1938
60
      3
61
      3
            1939
      7
62
            1940
63
      1
            1942
64
      2
            1945
65
      4
            1947
66
      11
            1950
67
      2
            1951
68
      2
            1953
69
      1
            1954
70
      4
            1955
71
      4
            1958
72
      3
            1960
73
            1962
      1
74
      1
            1963
75
      2
            1965
v840 Outline of World Cultures Region Code (murdock 1975)
1
      50
2
      1
            AA 1
3
      1
            AB 6
4
      1
            AB43
5
      1
            AD 1
6
      1
            AE 4
            AF 1
7
      1
8
      1
            AG 1
9
      1
            AH 7
10
      1
            AK 5
      2
11
            AM 1
12
      1
            AN 1
13
            AN 7
      1
14
      1
            AO 7
15
      1
            AP 1
16
      1
            AR 5
17
      1
            AV 7
18
      1
            AW19
19
      1
            AW32
20
      1
            AW42
21
      1
            AW60
22
      1
            AX 5
            AZ 2
23
      1
24
      1
            EG 1
25
      1
            EI 9
26
      1
            EP 4
27
      1
            ER 6
28
      1
            FA 8
29
      1
            FC 7
30
            FE11
      1
31
      1
            FE12
```

32334536738901234456789012345678906123456789061234567890612345667		FF26 FF57 FJ23 FK 7 FL10 FL13 FN17 FO 4 FO 32 FP13 FQ 9 FT 6 FX10 FX13 FY 8 MA11 MB 1 MD 4 MP 5 MR13 MS12 MS25 MS30 MX 3 NA 6 ND 8 ND12 NE 6 NH 6 NJ 5 NN11
51 52 53	1 1 1	MD 4 MO 4 MP 5
54 55 56 57	1 1	MS22
58 59 60	1 1 1	MS30 MX 3 NA 6
62	1 1 1	ND12
65 66 67	1 1 1	NH 6 NJ 5 NN11 NO 6
68 69 70 71	1 1 1	NQ12 NQ13 NQ18
72 73 74 75	1 1 1	NR10 NR13 NS18 NS29
76 77 78 79	1 1 1	NS31 NT 8 NT14 NT23
80 81 82	1 1 1	NU 7 NU28 OA19
83 84 85	1 1 1	OC 6 OE 5 OF 5

```
86
            OF 7
      1
87
      1
             OG11
88
      1
            OI 8
89
      1
            0120
90
      1
            OJ13
91
      1
            OJ23
92
      1
            OJ29
      1
93
            OL 6
94
      1
            OM 6
95
      1
            OM10
96
      1
            OR11
97
      1
            OR19
98
      1
            OR22
99
      1
            OT11
100
      1
            OU 8
101
      1
            OX 6
102
      1
            OZ 4
103
      1
            RF 1
104
      1
            RI 3
105
      1
            RJ 1
106
            RQ 2
      1
107
            RU 4
      1
108
            RX 2
      1
109
      1
            RY 2
110
      1
            SA15
111
      1
            SA19
112
      1
            SB 5
113
      1
             SC13
114
      1
            SD 6
115
      1
             SD 9
116
      1
            SE13
117
      1
            SF 5
118
      1
            SF21
119
      1
            SG 4
120
            SH 5
      1
121
      1
            SH 6
122
      1
            SI 4
123
      1
             SM 3
124
      1
            SM 4
125
      1
            SO 8
126
      1
            SO 9
127
      1
            SP17
128
      1
            SP23
129
      1
            SQ12
130
      1
            SQ18
131
      1
             SQ19
132
      1
            SR 8
133
      1
             SR 9
134
      1
             SS18
135
      1
             ST13
136
      1
             SV 3
```

v841 Outline of World Cultures Country Code (murdock 1975) 1 $\,$ 1 $\,$ Aa 1 $\,$

22	22	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Aa 3 Aa 4 Aa 9 Ab 3 Ab 4 Ac 3 Ac17 Ad 3 Ad 6 Ad 7 Ad14 Ae 4
22	22	15 16 17 18 19	1	Af 1 Af 3 Af 4 Af10 Ag 1
31 1 Ca30 32 1 Ca37 33 1 Cb 2 34 1 Cb 3 35 1 Cb17 36 1 Cb24 37 1 Cb26 38 1 Cc 2 39 1 Cc 9	31 1 Ca30 32 1 Ca37 33 1 Cb 2 34 1 Cb 3 35 1 Cb17 36 1 Cb24 37 1 Cb26 38 1 Cc 2 39 1 Cc 9	22 23 24	1 1 1	Ag 4 Ah 3 Ai 3 Ai 6 Ai 9
31 1 Ca30 32 1 Ca37 33 1 Cb 2 34 1 Cb 3 35 1 Cb17 36 1 Cb24 37 1 Cb26 38 1 Cc 2 39 1 Cc 9	31 1 Ca30 32 1 Ca37 33 1 Cb 2 34 1 Cb 3 35 1 Cb17 36 1 Cb24 37 1 Cb26 38 1 Cc 2 39 1 Cc 9	29	1 1 1 1 1	Ai47 Ai 2 Ca 1 Ca 2
38 1 Cc 2 39 1 Cc 9	38 1 Cc 2 39 1 Cc 9	32	1 1 1 1	Ca30
41 1 Cd 2 42 1 Cd 3 43 1 Ce 1 44 1 Ce 3 45 1 Ce 8	41 1 Cd 2 42 1 Cd 3 43 1 Ce 1 44 1 Ce 3 45 1 Ce 8 46 1 Cg 3 47 1 Cg 4 48 1 Ch11 49 1 Ci 4 50 1 Ci10	39	1 1	CC 9
	46 1 Cg 3 47 1 Cg 4 48 1 Ch11 49 1 Ci 4 50 1 Ci10	41 42 43	1 1 1 1 1	Cd 2 Cd 3 Ce 1 Ce 3 Ce 8

56 57 59 60 61 62 63 64 66 66 67 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77		Ea 13 1 3 1 3 4 6 7 1 2 3 4 E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E
87 88 89 90 91 92 93	1 1	Ej16 Ia 1 Ia 3 Ia13 Ib 1 Ib 2 Ib 3

110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149		Ig 4 Ig 9 Ih 3 Ih 4 Ih14 Ii12 Ij 3 Na 4 Na 9 Na17 Na32 Na33 Na41 Nb 2 Nb 4 Nb 2 Nb 2 Nb 1 Nb 2 Nb 1 Nb 2 Nb 1
148 149 150 151 152 153	1 1 1 1 1	Ni 3 Nj 2 Nj 3 Sa 1 Sa 4 Sa 9 Sa13 Sb 1 Sb 6 Sb 9 Sc 1 Sc 3 Sc 6 Sd 1 Sd9 Se 1

```
164
             Se 3
      1
165
      1
             Se 4
166
      1
             Se 8
167
             Sf 1
      1
168
      1
             Sf 2
             Sf 3
169
      1
170
      1
             Sg 1
      1
             Sg 2
171
172
      1
             Sg 4
             Sh 3
173
      1
174
             Sh 9
      1
175
             Si 2
      1
176
             Si 4
      1
177
      1
             Sj 3
178
      2
             Sj 4
179
      1
             Sj 8
180
      1
             Sj10
181
      1
             Sj11
v842 Outline of World Cultures Ethnic Group Code (murdock 1975)
      1
1
             1
      1
2
             10
      1
3
             12
4
      1
             18
5
      1
             19
6
      1
             21
7
      1
             23
8
      1
             24
9
      1
             25
10
      1
             35
11
      1
             37
12
      1
             39
13
      1
             40
      1
14
             42
15
      1
             45
16
      1
             47
17
      1
             49
18
      1
             51
19
      1
             53
20
      1
             54
21
      1
             56
22
      1
             57
23
      1
             59
24
      1
             60
25
      1
             61
26
      1
             62
27
      1
             66
28
      1
             70
29
      1
             71
30
      1
             75
31
      1
             79
32
      1
             81
33
      1
             85
34
      1
             87
```

43 1 104 44 1 105 45 1 108 46 1 110 47 1 111 48 1 114 49 1 116 50 1 117 51 1 119 52 1 122 53 1 124 54 1 125 55 1 126 56 1 128 57 1 129 58 1 132 59 1 134 60 1 135 61 1 136 62 1 137 63 1 139 64 1 140 65 1 142 66 1 143 67 1 144 68 1 145 69 1 146 70 1 147	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	1 1 1 1 1 1	88 90 91 93 94 98 102 103
53 1 124 54 1 125 55 1 126 56 1 128 57 1 129 58 1 132 59 1 134 60 1 135 61 1 136 62 1 137 63 1 139 64 1 140 65 1 142 66 1 143 67 1 144 68 1 145 69 1 146 70 1 147 71 1 148 72 1 149 73 1 150 74 1 152 75 1 154 76 1 157 77 1 163	44 45 46 47 48 49 50	1 1 1 1	105 108 110 111 114 116 117 119
63 1 139 64 1 140 65 1 142 66 1 143 67 1 144 68 1 145 69 1 146 70 1 147 71 1 148 72 1 149 73 1 150 74 1 152 75 1 154 76 1 157 77 1 163	59 60	1 1 1 1 1	124 125 126 128 129
71 1 148 72 1 149 73 1 150 74 1 152 75 1 154 76 1 157 77 1 163	62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	140 142 143 144 145
	72 73 74 75 76 77	1 1 1 1 1 1	148 149 150 152 154 157 163

	184 185 189 191 193 194 195 196 199 200 201 218 225 230 233 244 254 263 270 282 284 293 305 327 349 358 377 385 391 392 403 403 404 405 405 406 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407
1 1	457 458

```
143
             533
      1
             539
144
      1
145
      1
             564
146
             622
      1
147
             633
      1
148
      1
             634
149
      1
             643
150
      1
             646
151
      1
             647
152
             653
      1
153
             655
      1
154
             679
      1
155
             704
      1
156
      1
             726
157
      1
             731
158
      1
             830
159
      1
             860
160
      1
             867
161
             875
      1
162
      1
             880
163
      1
             912
164
      1
             913
165
      1
             1062
166
      1
             1082
167
      1
             1084
168
      1
             1099
169
      1
             1101
170
             1118
      1
171
             1166
      1
172
      1
             1168
173
      1
             1170
174
      1
             1184
175
      1
             1237
176
      1
             1257
177
             1258
      1
178
      1
             1259
179
             1260
      1
180
      1
             1262
181
      1
             1263
182
      1
             1264
183
      1
             1265
184
      1
             1266
185
      1
             1267
v843 Ethnographic Atlas Region Code (murdock 1962)
1
      15
2
      1
             A01
      2
3
             A02
4
      2
             A03
5
      1
             A04
6
      1
             A05
7
      1
             A06
8
      1
             A07
      2
9
             80A
```

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 02 12 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 33 34 35 36 46 47 48 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49	1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 3 1 1 3 1 1 1 1	A09 A10 A11 A12 A13 A14 A15 A16 A17 A18 A20 A21 A23 A24 A25 C002 C003 C005 C007 C009 C11 C12 C14 C15 C20 C23 C24 C25 E006 E006 E007 E007 E007 E007 E007 E007
52	1 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	E09 E10 E11

64 65 66	1	E21 E22
66 67 68	1 2 2 1 2	E23 E25 I01
67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78	2 2 1	I03 I04 I05
72 73 74	1 1 1	I06 I07 I08
75 76 77	3 2 1	I09 I10 I11
78 79 80	2 1 1 1 3 2 1 2 1 1 1	I12 I14
81 82	1 1 1	I17 I18 I19 I20
83 84 85 86	1	I21 I22
87 88	1 1 1 1	I23 I25 N01 N02
89 90 91	1 1 2 1 1 1 2	N03 N04
92 93 94 95	1 2	N05 N06 N07
95 96 97 98	1 1 1	N08 N09 N11
99 100	1 1 1	N12 N13 N14
101 102 103	1 2 1	N15 N16 N17
104 105 106	1 2 1	N19 N20 N21
107 108 109	1 1 3	N22 N23 N24
110 111 112	1 1 1	N25 S01 S02
113 114 115	3 1 1	S03 S04 S05
116 117	1 1	S06 S09

```
119
      1
            S11
120
      1
            S12
121
      2
            S13
122
      1
            S14
123
      2
            S15
124
      2
            S16
      2
125
            S17
126
      2
            S18
127
      1
            S20
128
      1
            S21
129
      1
            S22
130
            S23
      1
131
      1
            S24
132
      1
            S25
v844 Ethnographic Atlas Sub-region Code (murdock 1962)
1
      134
            а
2
      31
            b
3
      9
            С
4
      8
            d
      2
5
            е
      2
            f
v854 Niche Temperature (approximate) Adapted from William Goode, World
Atlas
      129
1
            Very hot
2
      9
            Hot
3
      13
            Warm
4
      14
            Mild
5
      3
            Cool
6
      4
            Cold
7
            Very cold
      11
      3
            Polar
v855 Niche Rainfall (approximate) Adapted from William Goode, World
Atlas
1
      49
            Tropical rainforest
2
      36
            Very wet
3
      24
            Wet
4
      20
            Moderately wet
5
      35
            Dry
6
      3
            Very dry
      19
            Desert
v856 Niches Adapted from William Goode, World Atlas
      34
1
            1
2
      28
            2
3
      19
            3
4
      12
            4
5
      7
            5
6
      9
            6
7
      7
            7
8
      9
            8
```

S10

```
9
            9
10
      37
            10
11
            11
      3
12
      1
            12
13
      6
           13
14
      4
            14
15
      1
           1.5
     Climate Type - Ordered in Terms of Open Access to Rich Ecological
v857
1
            Polar
2
      38
            Desert or cold steppe
3
      50
           Tropical rainforest
4
      39
           Moist temperate
5
      45
            Tropical savanna
      8
           Tropical highlands
     Subsistence Type - Ecological Classification
v858
1
            Gathering
2
      9
           Hunting and/or Marine Animals
3
      12
           Fishing
           Anadromous Fishing (spawning fish such as Salmon)
4
5
      5
           Mounted Hunting
6
      18
           Pastoralism
7
      33
           Shifting Cultivation, with digging sticks or wooden hoes
8
      19
           Shifting Cultivations, with metal hoes
9
      18
           Horticultural Gardens or Tree Fruits
10
      23
           Intensive Agriculture, with no plow
      32
           Intensive Agriculture, with plow
v859 Resource Base - Reclassification of Above, as per Paige And Paige
1
            (2) Hunting and/or Marine Animals
2
      9
            (1) Gathering
3
      12
            (3) Fishing
4
      5
            (5) Mounted Hunting
5
      33
            (7) SHifting Cultivation, with digging sticks or wooden hoes
6
            (4) Anadomous Fishing
7
     18
            (9) Horticultural Gardens or Tree Fruits
            (11) Intensive Agriculture, with no plow
8
      23
9
      19
            (8) Shifting Cultivatiom, with metal hoes
10
      18
            (6) Pastoralsim
      32
            (12) Intensive Agriculture, with plow
11
     Cultural Basis of Polygyny
1
      27
           Monogamy prescribed
2
           Monogamy preferred, but exceptional cases of polygyny
      32
3
      45
            Polygyny preferred by men with leadership attributes (chiefs)
4
      34
            Polygyny preferred by men of higher social class (wealth etc)
5
      46
            Polygyny preferred by most men, to obtain wives
NA
           NA
     Standard Polygamy Code: Whyte, Murdock And Wilson, Murdock Atlas
            Polyandry
2
      27
           Monogamy prescribed
3
      33
           Monogamy preferred, but exceptional cases of polygyny
```

```
Limited polygyny <20% of married males
5
      60
           Full polygyny 20% or more of married males
NA
     8
           NA
v862 Sororal Polygyny
     25
           No polygyny (M)
2
           Non-sororal polygyny predominant
3
           Sororal or marriage to wife's kin predominant
           Sororal or secondary marriage to wife's kin only
     22
NA
v863 Distance between Co-wives
           One wife, mulitple husbands
2
     25
           One wife
3
           Co-residence for mulitple wives
     59
           One wife resides w/husband others in separate houses
           One wife resides w/husband, others in separate community
5
     13
           Separate housing in compound for every wife
7
           Separate housing in village for every wife
     30
v864 Rooming Arrangement for Wives
     130
           Wife sleeps in same room with husband
           Wife sleeps in room apart from husband's room
NA
     6
           NA
v865 Rooming Arrangement for Husband
           Husband has no room apart
     38
           Husband has a room apart, even if rotates among wives
           NA
v866 Higher Rates of Polygyny for Men of Wealth, Rank, Nobility, Or
Higher
1
      63
           No Stratified polygny
2
     14
           Hereditary upper social class
           Achieved rank connected with groups
4
     72
           Achieved wealth- due to contribution of wives
     31
v867 Multiple Wives for Skilled Hunters
     141 No, or unimportant
      22
           exceptional skill in hunting
     23
NA
v868 Multiple Wives for Leaders, Headmen, Chiefs
           No, or unimportant
2
      67
           Yes, or Leaders have more wives than commoners
NA
     24
           NA
v869 Multiple Wives for Medicine Men Or Shamans
     141 No, or unimportant
2
     2.0
           Yes
NA
     25
           NA
```

```
v870 Additional Wives Or Concubines from Slavery Or Capture in Warfare
            No female captives
2
      8
            Women taken as captives but not married
3
            Captives in war or slaves taken as wives or concubines
NA
      28
v871 Percentage of Married Men with More than One Wife
2
      13
            1
3
      10
            2
4
            3
      6
5
      3
            4
      12
            5
6
7
      3
            6
8
      2
            7
9
      1
            9
      7
10
            10
11
      2
            11
12
      3
            12
13
      1
            14
14
      2
            15
      2
15
            18
16
      3
            20
17
      1
            21
18
      1
            23
19
      3
            24
20
      2
            25
21
            27
      4
22
      3
            30
23
      3
            31
24
      1
            32
25
      2
            33
26
      2
            35
27
      2
            38
28
            39
      1
29
      6
            40
30
      1
            41
31
      1
            43
32
      1
            44
33
      1
            49
34
      2
            50
35
      1
            54
36
      1
            55
37
      4
            60
38
      1
            70
      2
39
            90
      39
NA
            NA
v872 Percentage of Married Women Polygynously Married
      31
1
2
      1
            1
3
      9
            2
      2
            3
4
5
      9
            4
```

```
6
      2
             5
7
       3
             6
8
       4
             7
9
       2
             8
10
      10
             10
11
       3
             12
12
      1
             13
      2
13
             15
14
      1
             17
15
      1
             18
16
      3
             19
17
      1
             21
      2
             22
18
19
      1
             24
20
      1
             25
      2
21
             27
22
      1
             28
23
      3
             30
24
      1
             32
25
      3
             35
26
      2
             37
27
      1
             38
      1
28
             39
      2
29
             41
30
      1
             44
31
      1
             45
32
      1
             46
      3
33
             49
34
      3
             50
      2
35
             52
36
      1
             54
37
      3
             55
38
      1
             56
39
      1
             57
40
      2
             59
41
      2
             60
42
      2
             61
43
      1
             62
44
      1
             65
      1
45
             66
46
       3
             70
47
      1
             72
48
      1
             77
49
      1
             78
50
      1
             80
      1
51
             85
52
       3
             90
53
       1
             95
54
       2
             97
NA
       41
             NA
```

v873 Reliability of Data for Percentage Polygynously Married 1 87 Direct percentage: good quantitative data

2 13 Direct percentage for make polygyny, 2 wives per man

```
3
            % female polygyny about ratios of men w/different # of wives
4
            True percentages are higher for both males and females
5
      23
            est, form Oto 5% male polygyny, these are doubled for female
      58
NA
v874 Polygyny Data Source
            Sample of over 100 married men
1
      55
2
      29
            Sample of less 100 married men, of an entire settlement
3
      48
            Estimate from Ethnographer statement
            Same as 3 but high inference
4
      46
NA
            NA
v875 Date for Polygyny Code
1
      1
            -1750
2
      1
            110
3
      1
            1292
4
      1
            1550
5
      1
            1634
6
     1
            1750
7
      1
            1829
8
      1
            1836
9
      1
            1843
10
      1
           1849
11
      5
           1850
12
      3
           1860
13
      1
            1867
14
     3
            1870
15
     1
            1875
16
      2
            1880
17
     1
            1885
18
     3
           1890
19
      1
           1894
20
      2
           1895
21
      1
            1896
22
     1
            1897
23
     4
            1900
24
      1
            1906
25
      3
            1910
26
     1
            1913
27
      1
            1914
28
      1
            1915
29
      1
            1917
30
      3
            1920
31
      1
            1921
32
      1
            1925
      2
33
            1926
34
      3
            1928
35
     4
            1929
36
      5
            1930
37
      1
            1931
38
     3
            1932
39
     4
            1934
40
      3
            1935
```

```
42
      2
            1937
      2
43
            1938
44
      3
            1939
45
      8
            1940
46
      1
            1941
      3
47
            1945
48
      1
            1946
      2
49
            1947
50
      3
            1948
      3
51
            1949
52
      4
            1950
53
      2
            1951
54
      1
            1952
55
      1
            1953
56
      1
            1954
57
      5
            1955
58
      2
            1958
59
      1
            1959
60
      1
            1960
61
      1
            1963
62
      2
            1965
NA
      60
            NA
v876 Polygyny Distributions
1
      25
            True Binomial
2
      26
            Negative Binomial
NA
      135
            NA
      Polygyny Guttman Scale I: "co-wife Autonomy"
v877
1
      69
            None of the following
2
      51
            Stratified Polygyny (854) only
3
            Negative binomial (855), plus above
      6
            Marriage of female captives (858), plus above
4
      13
5
      7
            General polygyny (849), plus above
6
            Rooming apart (853)m plus above
7
      26
            Polygyny compounds (852), plus above
NA
      5
            NA
      Polygyny Guttman Scale Ii: "charismatic"
            None of the following
1
      40
            Rooming together (853) oinly
2
      73
      30
3
            Co-wives same dwelling (852), plus above
4
      25
            Sororal (851), plus above
5
            Polygynous hunters (855), plus above
6
      6
            Exclusive sororal polygynyt (851), plus above
NA
      3
            NA
v879 Shaman
1
      34
            Absent
2
      13
            Present
      139
NA
            NA
v880 Shaman/healer
      36
            Absent
```

```
2
    11 Present
NA
     139
           NA
v881 Healer
1
     25
           Absent
2
     17
           Present
3
     5
           Present2
    139
v882 Medium
     30
1
           Absent
2
     17
           Present
NA
     139
         NA
v883 Sorcerer/witch
    29 Absent
     17
2
           Present
     140
NA
           NA
v884 Priest
     19
1
           Absent
2
     28
           Present
     139
NA
           NA
v885 Female Contribution to Subsistence: Ethnographic Atlas
1
     9
           0
2
     2
           5
3
           8
     1
4
     4
           10
5
     1
           13
6
     5
           15
7
    2
           18
8
    13
           20
9
     1
           22
    7
10
           23
11
    6
           25
12
     3
           28
13
    10
           30
14
           33
    6
15
    10
           35
     7
16
           38
17
     1
           39
18
    8
           40
19
     6
           43
20
           45
     13
21
     4
           48
22
     7
           50
23
     7
           53
24
     3
           55
25
     1
           58
26
    9
           60
27
     1
           63
28
     2
           68
29
     1
           70
```

```
30
      1
            73
            75
31
      1
NA
      34
            NA
v886 Female Contribution to Subsistence: Martin Whyte
      1
1
2
      2
            7
      3
3
            17
4
      1
            20
      2
5
            21
6
      1
            22
      7
7
            25
8
      2
            28
      3
9
            31
10
      1
            32
      3
11
            33
12
      1
            34
13
      1
            35
14
      5
            36
15
      6
            38
16
      3
            39
17
      1
            40
18
      1
            41
19
      1
            42
20
      2
            43
21
      3
            44
22
      1
            46
23
      1
            47
24
      1
            48
            50
25
      5
26
      4
            56
27
      2
            57
28
      2
            58
29
      2
            60
30
      1
            67
31
      1
            70
32
      1
            75
33
      1
            90
      114
NA
            NA
v887 Female Contribution to Subsistence: Barry And Schlegel
1
      4
            0
2
      1
            2
3
      1
            3
4
      3
            4
      3
            7
5
6
      3
            8
7
      1
            9
8
      4
            10
9
      1
            11
10
      2
            13
11
      4
            14
12
      3
            16
13
      5
            17
```

```
14
          18
    4
15
      2
            19
16
      2
            20
17
      5
            21
18
            22
      1
19
      3
            23
20
      2
            24
21
      4
            25
22
      5
            26
23
      6
            27
24
      3
            28
25
      1
            29
26
      5
            30
27
      5
            31
28
      9
            32
29
      8
            33
30
      6
            34
31
      5
            35
32
     3
            36
33
      4
            37
34
      7
            38
      2
            39
35
36
     3
            40
37
     7
            41
38
      1
            42
39
     4
            43
40
      5
            44
41
     1
            45
42
      4
            46
43
     2
            47
44
     1
            48
45
     4
            49
46
      4
            50
      2
47
            52
48
     3
            53
49
      1
            54
50
      1
            55
51
      1
            56
52
      1
            58
      2
53
            59
54
      1
            61
      1
55
            63
56
      1
            65
57
      1
            67
58
      2
            70
      1
59
            71
     1
60
            75
61
      1
            77
62
      1
            78
63
      1
            79
      1
NA
            NA
```

 $v888\,$ Female Contribution to Subsistence: Maximal Difference of Three Scores

```
1
      5
             0
2
      3
             1
3
      5
             2
4
      5
             3
5
      5
             4
             5
6
      10
7
      3
             6
      7
             7
8
9
      5
             8
10
      3
             9
      9
            10
11
12
      7
             11
      7
13
             12
14
      15
             13
15
      8
             14
16
      5
             15
17
      6
             16
18
      6
             17
19
      9
             18
20
      2
             19
21
      5
             20
      2
22
             21
23
      4
             22
24
      6
             23
25
      2
             25
26
      1
             26
27
      2
             27
28
      1
             28
29
             29
      1
30
      1
             32
31
      3
             33
32
      1
             35
33
      2
             38
      1
34
             39
35
      1
             41
36
      1
             45
37
      1
             46
38
      2
             49
39
      1
             52
      23
NA
             NA
v889 Female Contribution to Subsistence: Average of Three Scores
1
      4
             0
2
      1
             4
3
      1
             5
      2
             7
4
5
      3
             8
6
      1
             9
7
      2
             11
8
      1
             12
9
      3
             14
10
      2
             15
11
             16
      4
```

```
13
      3
             19
14
      1
             20
15
      3
             21
16
      2
             22
17
             23
      4
18
             24
      4
19
             25
      6
      5
20
             26
21
      5
             27
22
      5
             28
23
      7
             29
24
      4
             30
25
      3
             31
26
      4
             32
27
      4
             33
28
      2
             34
29
      7
             35
30
      3
             36
31
      6
             37
32
      1
             38
33
      4
             39
34
      8
             40
      5
35
             41
36
      5
             42
37
      6
             43
38
      3
             44
39
      4
             45
40
      3
             46
41
      3
             47
42
      1
             48
43
      2
             49
44
      5
             50
45
      4
             51
46
      4
             52
47
      5
             53
48
      3
             54
49
      2
             55
50
      1
             58
51
      2
             61
      2
52
             62
53
      1
             64
      2
54
             66
55
      1
             69
56
      1
             70
57
      1
             80
      1
NA
             NA
v890 Female Contribution to Subsistence: Average of Three Scores
1
      5
             0-4%
2
      13
             5-14%
3
      27
             15-24%
4
      45
             25-34%
5
      48
             35-44%
6
      34
             45-54%
```

```
7
      8
            55-64%
      4
            65-74%
9
      1
            75-84%
      1
NA
           NA
v891 Frequency of Internal War
      17
           Continual
2
      54
            Frequent
3
      89
            Infrequent
      26
NA
v892 Frequency of External War - Attacking
            Continual
      31
2
      61
            Frequent
3
      65
            Infrequent
      29
            NA
v893 Frequency of External War - Being Attacked
            Continual
1
      26
2
      67
            Frequent
3
      60
            Infrequent
NA
      33
v894 Form of Military Mobilization
           Age-Grades, Military Societies, Standing Armies
1
2
      86
            Friends, Family, Lineage, Clan
3
      14
            No Military Organization
      26
            NA
v895 Decision to Engage in War
      102
            Taken by Official or Council of the Political Community
2
      35
            Anyone
NA
      49
            NA
v896 Commencement of War
           By Announcement
2
            By Mutual Agreement
3
      104
           By Surprise Attack
      53
NA
           NA
v897 Conclusion of War
1
      61
           By Negotiation
2
      52
            By Simply Stopping
3
      20
           War is continual
      53
NA
           NA
v898 Peace Ceremony
1
      61
            Present
2
      21
            Absent
      104
NA
           NA
v899 Military Expectations I
1
      99
           Ηi
      68
            Low
```

```
NA
   19
         NA
v900 Military Expectations Ii
      76
           Ηi
      90
           Low
NA
      20
           NA
v901 Casualty Rate
           Hi (1/3rd \text{ or more of Combatants})
1
      35
      44
           Low
NA
      107
           NA
v902 Leadership during Battle
           An Official Backed by Force
2
      67
           Informal Leader Obeyed by Respect
3
      13
           Everyone is on His Own
NA
      44
v903 Prestige Associated with Being a Soldier Or Warrior
           A Great Deal; Important for every male
2
           Some, not necessary to be a Warrior to have Influence
3
      26
           No Special Respect for Man who Fights
      35
NΔ
           NA
v904 Cowardice: Defined As
1
      27
           Refusing to Fight
2
      29
           Leaving Companions
3
      2
           Running Away
      128
NA
v905 Rewards (special Gifts, Praises, Or Ceremonies, Not Including
1
      68
           Yes, Usually or Always
2
           Sometimes
      16
3
      25
           Rarely or Never
NA
     77
v906 Did Members of the Society Expect Violence to Solve Their Problems?
      71
           Yes
2
      58
           Nο
      57
NA
           NA
v907 Value of War: Violence/war against Non-members of the Group
           Enjoyed and Has High Value
2
           Considered a Necessary Evil
      51
3
      23
           Avoided, Denounced, Not Engaged In
      40
NA
           NA
v908 Military Success: Is Political Community/cultural Unit Winning Or
Losing
1
      42
           Yes, Boundaries & Population are Expanding
2
      63
           No Change
           Breaking Evan, Territory Lost is Taken From Others
3
4
      59
           No, Bound. & Pop. are Shrinking
NA
      14
```

```
v909 Subjugation of Territory Or People
1
     35
           Present
2
     133
           Absent or not mentioned
NA
     18
v910 Collection of Tribute
     18
           Present
2
     150
           Absent or not mentioned
     18
NA
v911 Acquisition of Land: Fields, Hunting/fishing Territories, Pastures
           Present
     118
           Absent or not mentioned
     18
NA
v912 Plunder (including Captives for Slaves, Hostages, Adoption)
     104
           Present
2
      64
           Absent or not mentioned
NA
     18
v913 Trophies And Honors (including Captives for Sacrifice)
1
     49
           Present
     119
           Absent or not mentioned
     18
           NA
NA
v914 Revenge
     111
           Present
     58
           Absent or not mentioned
NA
     17
v915 Defense
     97
1
           Present
2
     71
           Absent or not mentioned
     18
NA
           NA
v916 Aggressive Defense (pre-emptive Attack If Enemy Thought about to
Attack)
1
     13
           Present
     154
           Absent or not mentioned
     19
NA
           NA
v917 Historical Frame for Pinpointing Date Where Slaveholding Present
     119
           No slaveholding
1
2
           1750 BC
     1
3
     1
           620 BC
4
     1
           Ealry 100s
5
     1
           1292
6
     1
           Early 1500s
7
           Mid 1500s
     1
     1
           1600-1650
8
9
     1
           Mid 1700s
           Lete 1700s
10
     1
11
     1
           1780-1820
```

```
12
           Early 1800s
     2
13
     1
            1800-1910
14
     1
           1850-1950
15
      2
           1800s
16
      4
           Mid 1800s
17
     15
           Late 1800s
18
     7
           Late 1800s - Early 1900s
19
           Late 1800s - 1930s
20
     10
           Early 1900s
21
     4
           1900 - 1920s
22
      6
           1900 - 1930s
23
      3
           1900 - 1940s
NA
      1
           NA
v918 Manumission of Slaves
1
      18
           Infrequent
2
      10
           Not common
3
      21
           Frequent
4
      17
           No data on rates of manumission, hereditary slaveholding
5
           Herdit. nt prest. Patterson def, prest. Murdock defintion
           Heredit. slaveholding not preset Patterson, preset Murdock
6
      5
7
      8
           Not present Patterson def. Nonherdit. present Murdock
8
      97
            Slavery not present by either definition
      2
            Slavery not present by either, but societies have ex-slave
      1
NA
           NA
v919 Large Scale Slaveholding Systems: Recency
           Not present
2
      6
            Present at or immediate proir to pinpointing date
3
            Present within past fifty years
      6
4
            Present within past one hundred years
5
      2
            Present within past two hundred years
            Present within past htree hundred years
     Large Scale Slaveholding Systems: Proportion of Slaves
      168
1
           Not present
2
            1/6 to 1/3 of society, sometimes more
3
      6
            1/3 or more
      5
4
           more than 40 percent
           more than 50 percent
5
      1
      1
6
           more than 80 percent
v921 Agricultural Potential 1: Sum of Land Slope, Soils, Climate Scales
1
      1
            Poorest potential
2
      1
            6
3
      5
            8
4
            9
      1
5
      2
            10
6
      7
            11
7
      8
            12
      5
           13
8
9
      14
           14
10
      10
           15
11
      16
           16
```

```
24
            17
12
13
      25
            18
14
      29
            19
      24
            20
15
16
      7
            21
17
      5
            22
18
      2
            Richest potential
v922 Land Slope. Food And Agricultural Organization/unesco. 1971-78.
1
      29
            Steepy dissected
2
      45
3
            Rolling to hilly (8% to30% slope)
      36
      76
            Level to gently undulating (0 to 8% slope)
     Data Quality: Inferences
      169
            Good data
2
      17
            Inferential
v924 Suitability of Soils for Agriculture. Food And Agricultural
            Very Poor
1
2
      30
            Poor
3
      1.5
      99
           Fair
5
      30
            Good
           Very good
v925 Data Quality: Inferences
      180
           Good data
      6
            Inferential
v926 Climate. Papadakis, J. 1966. Climates of the World And Their
      13
            Non applicable, too cold for agriculture
1
2
      14
            Poor-Fair
3
      8
            Fair
4
      21
           Fair-Good
5
            Good
6
      47
            Good-Very Good
           Very Good
7
      79
      Data Quality: Inferences
1
      182
            Good data
      4
            Inferential
v928 Agricultural Potential 2: Lowest of Land Slope, Soils, Climate
Scales
1
      13
            Lowest
2
      27
            Low
3
      14
           Medium-Low
      92
4
           Medium
5
      16
           Medium-High
      17
6
           High
7
            High-Very High
      3
8
      4
            Very High
```

```
v929 Average Annual Rainfall. World Meteorological Organization. 1971.
            Omm < rainfall < 20mm</pre>
1
2
            20mm < rainfall < 50mm
3
      14
            50mm < rainfall < 100mm
4
      17
            100mm < rainfall < 200mm
5
           200mm < rainfall < 400mm
      1
6
      25
           400mm < rainfall < 600mm
7
      13
           800 mm < rainfall < 800mm
8
      95
           1000mm < rainfall
NA
      15
           NA
v930 Data Quality: Inferences
      184
           Good data
2
      2
            Inferential
     Female Physical Appearance during the Daily Routine (not Temporary
            The amount, style, color, or material of garment worn
1
2
      5
            Paraphernalia (belts, footwear, headgear)
3
      18
            The amount, style, or placement of jewelry
      7
            The style, lenght, or color of head hair
4
5
      5
            The use of cosmetics
6
           Removal of body hair
7
      10
           Deformation or mutilization of the body
      125
NΑ
     Male Physical Appearance during the Daily Routine (not Temporary
            The amount, style, color, or material of garment worn
1
2
      7
            Paraphernalia (belts, footwear, headgear)
3
      2
            The amount, style, or placement of jewelry
4
            The style, lenght, or color of head hair
5
            The growth of facial hair (moustaches and beards)
      3
            The use of cosmetics
6
7
      3
           Removal of body hair
            Deformation or mutilization of the body
8
9
            Deformation or mutiliation of the genitals
      1
NA
      127
           NA
     Sleeping Arrangements of Adolescent Females: Where Unmarried But
1
            Girls marry before or at puberty & live with husband
2
      15
            Sleep in same dwelling as parents & sibs
3
      5
            In Parents but separate area
4
            In Parents but with mother
5
            In Parents but only with girls
6
      12
            In Parents but males outside
7
      5
            In Parents but separate area & males outside
8
            With Mother, males elsewhere outside
9
      7
            Girls in own hut, boys in theirs
      129
NA
v934 Married Women: Where Spouses Sleep in the Living Quarters Ranked
      41
            Together
2
      3
            Togeth but Men's House
3
      5
           Wife's Room
```

- 4 11 Men's House
- NA 126 NA
- ${
 m v935}$ Eating Arrangements: the Spatial Arrangement of the Sexes during The
- 1 14 Men & women eat together. No particular arrangement is set.
- 2 4 Men & women eat together. position accroding to kinship.
- 3 12 Men & women dont' eat together in public, may do in pirvate
- 4 12 Men & women do not eat togethe & eat in different areas
- 5 Men & women do not eat together; they eat diffferent times
- NA 139 NA
- ${\tt v936}$ Individual Ordeal Involved at the Onset of the Menses. the Categories
- 1 14 No ordeal reported but may be a change in physical outlook
- 2 14 Slight ordeal, a relaxed period of seclusion, eating taboos
- 3 7 Moderate ordeal, strict seclusion , restraint of movement,
- 4 12 Severe ordeal, painful physical operation.lenghty seclusion
- NA 139 NA
- v937 Social Celebration Involved at the Onset of the Menses. Arranged
- 1 26 There is no celebration of any kind
- 2 5 There is a small celebration, the family group has a party
- 3 11 Moderate party, family, friends have a feast , dance, give gifts
- 4 Elaborate celebration, community, kin group celebrate a while
- NA 140 NA
- v938 the Social Significance of Change in a Woman's Position with the Onset Of
- 1 3 Not especially significant beyond change in dress, name, etc
- 2 7 Main significant she is adult w/ more social responsiblity
- 3 6 Main significant she is capable of having intercourse
- 4 Main significance she is eligible for marriage & have sex
- 5 11 Main significance is she is eligible for marriage
- 6 4 Main significance she is eligible for marriage & is an adult
- 7 3 Main significance she is eligible for marriage & bear child.
- 8 3 Main singificance she is capable of bearing children
- NA 145 NA
- v939 Personal Restrictions Or Regular Menstruation. Ranked According to The
- 1 2 No restriction during this period, carries out activities
- 2 5 Restrictions on personal activities not social
- 3 4 Restrictions on personal & social movements
- 4 10 Few restrictions placed on her personal & social activities
- 5 10 Moderate restrictions, may not cook, see certain people
- 6 8 Severe restrictions, secluded in a menstrual hut
- NA 147 NA
- v940 Social Danger: Which Person(s) Would Be Most Harmed If the Woman Did Not
- 1 4 No one is thought to be endangered during this period
- 2 5 Only the menstruating woman is endangered
- 3 4 The woman endagers men.

```
The woman endangers other womeen and/or children
5
            The woman endangers anyone with whom she comes in contact
6
            The woman endangers her social group
      10
NA
      156
           NA
v941 Personal Restrictions on Pregnancy. Ranked According to the Degree
Of
1
2
      3
           1
      2
3
4
      11
            3
5
     17
6
      5
            5
7
      4
            6
      2
            7
8
9
      1
           8
NA
      134
           NA
v942 Purpose of Pregnancy Restrictions: Ranked According to the
Extensiveness
      13
           They are to prevent harm to the baby
            They are to prevent harm to the mother ex difficult delivery
3
           They are to prevent harm to the baby adn the mother
           They are to prevent harm to anyone she comes in contact with
      146
NΑ
           NA
     Special Segregation at Birth: Location of the Woman When She Gives
           No special place is prepared for the birth of the child
2
      10
            The woman gives birth in her place of residence
3
      11
           The woman gives birth in her residence but in a special room
4
           The woman gives birth in a area near her residence
5
           The woman does not give birth in any special dwelling
6
      11
            She gives birth in a structure constructed for the purpose
7
            The woman gives birth at an affinal relative
8
      7
           The woman gives birth at a consanguineal relative
      139
v944 Residence of the New Parents at the Birth of Their First Child
      15
           Temporary matrilocality
1
2
      11
           Permanent matrilocality
      2
3
           Ambilicality
4
      4
           Neolocality
5
      24
           Patrilocality
      130
v945 Purpose of Personal Birth Restrictions. Each Category Indicates Why
The
1
      13
           Restrictions are on her to promote safety for the child
2
           Restrictions are imposed on her to prevent harm to her care
3
           Restrictions are imposed to prevent harm to her & her baby
           Restrictions are imposed to prevent harm to those around her
4
      7
      148
```

v946 Duration of Personal Birth Restrictions. Each Category Specifies A

```
1
      5
2
      21
3
      14
            2
4
      6
            3
5
      6
            4
6
      3
            5
      131
NA
           NA
      Type of Birth Celebration
v947
1
           There is no celebration for the mother or child after birth
2
      5
            There is no celebration after birth, offer congratulations
3
           There is a minor celebration after birth, small meal, drinks
           There is moderate amont of celebration after birth, feast
4
5
      15
           There is an elaborate celebration after the birth
      132
NΑ
v948 When the Birth Celebration Occurs
1
      4
2
      20
           1
3
           2
      1
4
      14
           3
5
      5
            4
            5
6
      3
      139
v949 Participants in the Birth Celebration. the Code Indicates the Most
           No one is involved in a celebration
1
2
           The husband's family
3
      7
           Friends and neighbors
4
      1
           The wife's kin unit
5
           Friends of the H and W and "relatives"
            The W's and H's kin units of a group more extensive than fam
6
7
            Community or large social, group which the H and W belong
      150
NA
           NA
     Preferred Sex And Number of Children
            They want very few children, regardless of sex
1
2
      19
            They prefer to have males ranther than females
3
            They prefer to have females rather than males, regardless #
           Either sex is acceptable, healthy child wanted
5
      13
            They prefer a large number of children, regardless of sex
      139
           NA
v951 Explanation of Barrenness. Ranked According to the Degree to Which
The
1
      6
           Barrenness is regarded as an unfortunate physical condition
2
      7
           Barrenness is regarded as the fault of others who has malice
3
           Barrenness is regarded as the fault of other who break taboo
4
           Barenness is regarded as the fault of supernatural forces
5
      1
           Barrenness is regarded as fault to the woman being punished
           Barrenness is regarded as a punishment tto a woman
6
      2
      156
NΑ
```

v952 Penalties for Barrenness. Ranked According to the Severity of The

```
1
           No penalties are reported
2
     13
           Remedies are actively sought to correct the condition
3
           Provision is made for a child by adoption for fosterage
     12
4
           Provision tis made for a child, H takind 2nd wife
5
     15
           The woman's husband can or does divorce her
6
           The woman is ostracized b/c she has no children
     134
           NΔ
v953 Contraception: Knowledge And Use of Means to Prevent the Conception
1
     9
           No contraception is known about or used
2
           Contraception is present, but there is no info on the method
3
     1
           There is a rudimentary form of contraception
4
           Contraception is present by implication
     12
5
     4
           There is a long post-partum sex taboos & rudimentary contra.
6
           There is a long post-partum sex taboos & the woman practice
7
           The woman is primarily responsible for contraception
     145
           NA
v954 Social Approval for Abortion: Approval of And Rationale for Action
Taken
     17
           Occurs but no data on Frequency
2
     12
           Permit & Frequent
3
           Disapprov & Occur
4
      9
           Disapprov & Rare
     139
v955 Rationale for Abortions: If There Is More than One Reason, Indicate
The
1
     8
           No Abortions
2
      6
           Concern for Mother
3
     3
           Revenge on Husband
4
     3
           Concern for Child
5
     9
           Out of Wedlock
6
     4
           Illicit Relationship
7
     1
           Other
NA
     152
           NA
v956 Social Approval. Ranked According to the Amount of Social
Disapproval
     19
1
           Occurs but no data
2
      3
           Premit & Frequent
3
           Permit & Infrequent
4
           Disapprov & Occurs
5
           Disapprov & no Occur
     10
     145
           NA
v957 Rationale for Infanticide. Each Category Indicates a Reason for
Which An
1
     8
           No Infanticide
2
           Mother's Welfare
3
     1
           Revenge on Husband
4
     2
           Child's Welfare
5
           Child Deformed
```

```
6
           Multiple Birth
7
     2
           Female Child
8
           Illicit Relationship
     6
9
     1
NA
     147
           NA
v958 Restrictions on the Occasion of Intercourse. Each Category
Specifies An
1
     2
           Not during menstruation
2
     16
           Not for a period after childbirth or during pregnancy
3
     12
           Not during menstruation, pregnancy or after child birth
4
           Not occur before, during, or after life cycle events
5
           Not before, during, and/or after a military expedition
           Not before, during, or after a major economic activity
6
     11
7
           Not occur before, during and/or after a ritual program
           It cannot occur before, during and/or after non-life cycle
8
NA
     130
v959 Extensions of the Incest Taboo. Each Category Specifies an
Extension Of
           No extention beyond the nuclear family is reported
2
           Bilateral extensions by cross or parallel cousins
3
     17
           Bilateral extension by degree of cousinage from ego
4
5
           Matrilineal extensions, with or without other bilateral ext.
6
           Patrilineal extentions, with or w/out other bilateral exten.
7
           Extensions based on nonkinship considerations
     144
v960 Violation of the Incest Taboo. Ranked According to the Extent of
The
1
           None or mild punishment
2
     3
           Moderate punishment
3
      9
           Severe punishment
4
           Punishment ot others than the offenders
5
           Punishment ot the total social group
6
     3
           Punishment that affects the offenders and their social group
     157
v961 Restrictions on Premarital Sex. Ranked According to the Degree Of
1
           It is permitted for both sexes
2
           It is permitted for both but in limited contexts
3
           It is permitted and not punished unless pregnancy results
4
           It is permitted for males but not females
5
           Premarital relations are disaproved but not infrequent fact
6
           Insistence on virginity for the woman, no info on male
7
           Premarital relations are strongly disapproved and rare
NA
     125
           NA
v962 Violation of Restrictions on Premarital Sex. Each Category
     19
1
           1
     1.3
           2
2
           3
3
      4
     8
           4
```

```
5
     2
           5
6
      5
            6
NA
      135
           NA
v963 Restrictions And Extramarital Sex. Ranked According to The
           Permitted for both H and W
2
           Permitted for both but in limited context
      11
3
           Permitted and not punished unless pregnancy results
           Permitted for the husband but not for the wife
4
      15
5
      15
           Weakly prohibited
6
      13
           Strongly prohibited
      128
v964 Punishment for Extramarital Sex. Ranked According to the Severity
           No or mild punishment
2
           Generally mild punishment
3
      6
           Moderate punishment, beating or incarceration
4
           Generally moderate punishment, she can be killed or divorced
      14
5
           The woman is divorced
           She is generally divorced, but can be killed for it
6
7
           Severe punishment, permanent physical damage, or killed
8
           The woman is killed or commits suicide
NA
      132
           NΑ
v965 Violation: Who Is Punished for Adultery. Ranked According to The
           Only the lover is punished
1
2
      15
           Both the lover and the woman is punished, the man is worse
3
           Both the man and the woman are equally punished
4
           Both the woman and her lover are punished, woman more severe
5
      6
           Only the woman is punished
      138
NΑ
           NΑ
v966 Violation: Who Punishes Adultery. Ranked According to the Degree
           No punishment for the women
1
2
           The husband punishes his wife and/or her lover
3
           A representative of the wife's family punishes her
4
           The community as a whole or its representative punishes her
5
      2
           Supernatural consequences fall upon the woman
     132
NΑ
           NA
     Age of Woman at Establishment of Marriage: First Marriage
1
      2
           Under 12 years
2
      18
           12-15 years
3
      11
           16-17 years
4
      10
           18-21 years
5
           22-25 years
6
      1
           26 years and older
NA
     141
           NA
v968 Age of Man at Establishment of Marriage: First Marriage
1
           12-15 years
2
      7
           16-17 years
3
      15
           18-21 years
      6
           22-25 years
```

```
10
           26 years and older
NA
     144
           NA
v969 Choice of Spouse: Social Restrictions Which Limit an Individual's
           Bilateral considerations, including not marrying a relative
1
           Bilateral consideration, specifically cross&parrallel cousin
2
3
           Kinship of a matrilineal or matrilateral nature
     10
           Kinship of a patrilineal or patrilateral nature
5
           Locality where the potential spouse belongs
6
           The age or generation of the potential spouse
7
           The status of the potential spouse
     127
v970 Marriage Proposal: besides the Groom, Whose Proposal Is Regarded
           The bride's family or a relative of the bride
2
           The bride's and groom's family
3
     2
           The groom's kin group and the bride's family
     20
           The kin groups of the bride and groom
     128
NA
v971 Consent to Marry: How Necesary Is the Consent of the Prospective
           Propective spouse's consent is necessay
2
     22
           The prospective spouse is consulted
3
     16
           The prospective spouse is not consulted
     129
NA
           NA
v972 Consent to Marry: How Necesary Is the Consent of the Prospective
           Propective spouse's consent is necessary
2
     22
           The prospective spouse is consulted
3
           The prospective spouse is not consulted
     132
v973 Degree of Marriage Celebration
           No celebration
1
     4
2
     16
           Small celebration
3
     15
          Moderate celebration
     22
           Elaborate celebration
     129 NA
v974 Type of Participants in the Wedding. Ranked According to How
1
           Friends of the couple
2
           Family of the bride & groom
3
           Kin group of the bride or groom
4
           Families of the bride & groom
           Kin groups or "relatives" of the bride & groom
5
     19
     148
NA
           NA
v975 the Rights Transferred by Women at Marriage
1
     9
           1
2
     10
           2
3
           3
     6
4
     8
           4
           5
5
     12
6
     5
           6
```

```
136 NA
NA
v976 the Rights Transferred by Men at Marriage
           Rights concerning proirity of sexual access
           Rights concerning offspring
2
3
           Rights concerning choice of residence
     1
4
     22
           Rights concerning economic labor
5
           Rights concerning choice of residence & economic labor
     149
           NA
NΑ
v977 Finality: Factors That Are Important for the Firm Establishment Of
           After children or children of the appropriate sex are born
1
2
     2
           After cohabitation & the birht of children
3
           After cohabitation
     4
           After children are born & after bride price is paid
4
5
           After a marriage ceremony
6
     10
           After bride-price has been paid
NA
     141
           NA
v978 Grounds for Divorce: Wife's Reasons given for Dissolving a Marriage
1
     3
           2
2
     5
3
           3
     7
4
5
     11
           5
6
     1
7
           7
     2
8
     9
9
     5
           9
     138
NA
           NA
v979 Grounds for Divorce: Husband's Reasons given for Dissolving a
Marriage
           There is no divorce
1
     4
2
     16
           Reproductive problems
3
           Illicit sexual relationship
4
     12
           Incompatibility
5
     3
           Desertion or extreme neglect
6
     1
           Incompatibility with affines
7
           Failure in economic or domestic duties
8
      3
           None or trival grounds
     130
           NA
v980 Restrictions on Divorce. Ranked According to the Difficulty a Woman
Has
           Divorce is allowed for both H and W
1
     17
2
           Divorce is more difficult for a man to obtain
3
           Divorce is difficult and/or has a low frequenct for both H&W
4
           Divorce is more difficult for the wife to obtain
     14
NA
     141
           NA
v981 Rights over Offspring after Divorce. Ranked According to The
     4
           No divorce
           Wife keeps all the children
```

```
3
           Custody of chidren depend on age and who they wan to be with
           Each spouse has custody of some of the children
5
      7
            Custudy depend on the circumstances of the divorce
6
            THe husband has custody of all of the children
      141
NA
v982
     Remarriage after Divorce. Ranked According to How Difficult It Is
           Both H and W may remarry
2
           Both the H and W may remarry, but easier for H
3
      1
            It is difficult for both the H and W to remarry after divorc
4
           No divorce
      145
v983 Property Exchanges after Divorce. Ranked in Order of the Amount Of
           There is no divorce
2
           No financial transactiond occur after a divorce, equal share
3
      6
            The H or his kin pay compensation
4
            The transictiond that occur depend on the circumstances
5
      9
           The wife and/or her kin group pay compensation
      143
NA
v984 Remarriage of Widows. the Categories Are Ranked in Order of The
1
           She may remarry anyone she chooses
2
           May remarry but often chooses not to
3
      20
           May remarry, 1st priority is to husband kin
4
           May remarry, most be husband relative, or chosen by H kin
      13
5
      3
           She may not remarry
      129
v985 Length of Time before a Widow Remarries
1
      5
           0
2
            1
3
      5
            2
4
      10
            3
5
      4
            4
6
            5
      1
7
      1
            6
      151
NA
           NA
v986
      Importance of Mothers for Boys
1
           Frequently the major caretaker
2
           Almost always the major caretaker
      173
NA
           NA
     Importance of Mothers for Girls
v987
1
           Frequently the major caretaker
2
           Very Frequent ?
3
      23
           Almost always the major caretaker
      160
NA
           NA
v988 Importance of Mothers for Both Boys And Girls, without Regard to
Gender
           Rarely the major caretaker
```

SOmetimes the major caretaker

```
3
           Often ?
      3
      18
           Frequently the major caretaker
5
           Very Frequent ?
6
           Almost always the major caretaker
NA
      62
           NA
v989
      Importance of Fathers for Boys
           Rarely the major caretaker
2
            SOmetimes the major caretaker
3
      5
            Frequently the major caretaker
4
      13
           Almost always the major caretaker
      166
v990 Importance of Fathers for Girls
           Rarely the major caretaker
            Frequently the major caretaker
NA
      178
v991 Importance of Fathers for Both Boys And Girls, without Regard to
Gender
      19
            2
1
2
      2
            3
3
      13
            4
4
      7
            5
      17
5
            6
6
      2
            7
7
      7
            8
      119
           NA
v992 Importance of Others for Boys
           Sometimes the major caretaker
2
            Frequently the major caretaker
3
      2
            Almost always the major caretaker
      179
v993 Identification of Others for Boys
1
           Elders in communtiy ( often elder males for boys, vice versa
2
      3
            Grandparents, usually grandmother
3
           Mother's brother or mother's sister
      179
           NA
v994 Importance of Others for Girls
1
      1
           Often ?
2
            Frequently the major caretaker
3
           Almost always the major caretaker
      181
NA
           NA
v995 Identification of Others for Girls
           Adults in household or community (other than parents)
1
      1
2
      1
           Elders in community (often elder males for boys, vive versa)
3
            Granparents, usually grandmother
4
      1
           Siblings, (usually older sisters)
NA
      181
           NA
```

```
v996 Importance of Siblings (usually Older Sisters) for Both Boys And
Girls
           Rarely the major caretaker
1
      1
2
      13
           SOmetimes the major caretaker
3
           Often ?
4
      11
           Frequently the major caretaker
5
           Very Frequent ?
           Almost always the major caretaker
      137
           NA
NΑ
     Importance of Grandparents for Both Boys And Girls, without Regard
           SOmetimes the major caretaker
1
2
      1
           Often ?
3
      11
           Frequently the major caretaker
4
           Very Frequent ?
5
           Almost always the major caretaker
NΔ
      163
v998 Importance of Others for Both Boys And Girls, without Regard to
Gender
           Rarely the major caretaker
1
2
      8
           SOmetimes the major caretaker
3
           Frequently the major caretaker
           Very Frequent ?
5
      4
           Almost always the major caretaker
      161
v999 Identification of Others for Boys And Girls, without Regard to
Gender
      10
           Adults in household or community (other than parents)
2
      4
           Elders in community
           Mother's brother or mother's sister
3
           Peers, age-mates, older youths, but not siblings
      160
           NA
v1000 Enculturative Continuity for Boys
1
           Discontinuity, fundamental
2
      18
           Discontinuity, significant
3
           both elements?
      6
           Signigicant continuity (Minor elements only of discontinuity
4
      43
5
      14
           Very Significant?
6
      28
           Fundamental contunuity
      76
NA
           NA
v1001 Incomplete Continuity for Boys: Age
1
      2
           around age six
      2
2
           around age seven
3
      3
           around age eight
4
      1
           around age nine
5
      3
           around age ten
     175 NA
NΑ
v1002 Enculturative Continuity for Girls
     1
           Fundamental discontinuity
```

```
2
           Significant discontinuity
3
     5
           both elements?
4
     38
           Significant continuity (Minor elements only of discontinuity
5
           Very Significant ?
6
     45
           Fundamental continuity
NA
     77
v1003 Incomplete Continuity for Girls: Age
           around age five (or slightly younger)
1
2
     1
           around age six
3
     4
           around age seven
4
           around age eight
5
     1
           around age nine
     3
6
           around age ten
     174
v1004 Enculturative Continuity for Both Boys And Girls without Regard for
Gender
1
           Fundamental dicontinuity
2
     14
           Significant discontinuity
3
     7
           both elements ?
4
     55
           Significant continuity (Minor elements only of discontinuity
5
     18
           Very Significant ?
6
     37
           Fundamental continuity
     53
NA
           NA
v1005 Incomplete Continuity for Both Boys And Girls without Regard for
Gender:
1
     2
           around age five (or slightly younger)
2
     5
           around age six
3
     5
           around age seven
4
     1
           around age eight
     2
5
           around age nine
6
     3
           around age ten
   168 NA
NA
v1006 Classification of World System Position
           Semiperip 1 Mediators
     2
2
     2
           Semiperip 2 Mediators
3
     2
           Periphery 1a Export
           Periphery 1b Export
4
     4
5
     7
           Periphery 1c Export
6
     5
           Periphery 1d Export
7
           Periphery 2a Traders
     12
8
     5
           Pheriphery 2c Markets
9
     8
           Periphery 2b Traders
10
     5
           Marginal 1 partners
11
     1
           Marginal 2 Raiding
     133
NA
           NA
v1007 Trade And Markets
          External to world economy
2
           External trade "Partners"
3
     23
           No marketpalce, but incoming traders for bulk goods
```

```
Marketplace, market effects for bulk goods
5
           Entrepreneurs & Creditors for other areas
NA
     133
           NA
v1008 Cropping
     17
           No agriculture or unimportant
2
           Subsistence agriculture only
3
           Sale of subsistence crop, unimportant
4
           Sale of subsistence crop, important
     6
           Specialized cash crops present but unimportant
5
     5
6
           Specialized cash crops important
7
           Sharecropping
     133
NA
           NA
v1009 Labor
     13
         No wage or coerced labor
           Coerced labor- internal
2
3
           Coerced labor-external
4
     10
           Labor hired-local service occupations
5
     12
          Migrant wage labor
6
           Local wage labor
7
     3
           Market for all types of labor
NA
     134
           NA
v1010 Labor Recoding
     13
           No wage labor, no coerced labor
1
2
           labor hired- in kind or local service occupations only
3
           Internal coerced labor only
           External coerced labor
4
     4
5
     9
           Sporadic wage labor
6
           Divided or exempted wage labor
7
     12
           Inportant wage labor
     133
NA
           NA
v1011 Tool Categories Imported: (19 17 21 18 9)
           0 categories
2
     26
           1category
3
     9
           2 categories
           3 categories
5
     2
           4 categories
     133
NA
           NA
v1012 Foods/animals Categories Imported: (13 5 3 4 2)
           0 categories
1
     23
2
     11
           1category
3
     10
           2 categories
4
     7
           3 categories
5
     1
           4 categories
6
     1
           5 categories
     133
          NA
v1013 Consumer Goods Categories Imported: (16 12 10)
           0 categories
     33
           1category
```

```
3
      12
            2 categories
4
      2
            3 categories
NA
      133
            NA
v1014 Weapons Categories Imported: (20 8)
      21
            0 categories
2
      23
            1category
3
            2 categories
      133
NA
            NA
v1015 Hieratic Goods Categories Exported: (10, 1)
            0 categories
2
      13
            1category
3
      2
            2 categories
      134
NA
v1016 Stimulants Categories Exported: (13, 12)
      45
            0 categories
2
            1category
3
            2 categories
      1
      134
NA
           NA
v1017 Prized Raw Goods Categories Exported: (4, 6)
      29
            0 categories
2
      16
            1category
3
      7
            2 categories
      134
NA
            NA
v1018 Local Wares Categories Exported: (11, 2, 14)
      30
            0 categories
2
      18
            1category
3
            2 categories
      1
            3 categories
      134
            NA
v1019 Consumable Categories Imported (4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 16)
1
      3
            0 categories
2
      6
            1category
3
            2 categories
      13
            3 categories
4
      12
5
      7
            4 categories
            5 categories
6
      6
7
      4
            6 categories
8
      1
            7 categories
9
      1
            8 categories
      133
NA
            NA
v1020 Durable Categories Imported (8 17 18 19 20 21)
1
            0 categories
      4
2
      17
            1category
3
      17
            2 categories
      13
4
            3 categories
5
      1
            4 categories
6
      1
            6 categories
```

```
133 NA
NA
v1021 Consumable Categories Exported (4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 16)
           0 categories
2
      21
           1category
3
      12
            2 categories
4
      9
            3 categories
5
            4 categories
6
      3
            5 categories
     134
NA
           NA
v1022 Durable Categories Exported (8 17 18 19 20 21) [and Manufactured?]
           0 categories
      3
           1category
     134
NA
           NA
v1023 Throughputs: Total Number of Categories Both Imported And Exported
1
      43
           0 categories
2
      4
           1category
3
      2
           2 categories
           3 categories
4
      1
5
      1
           4 categories
           7 categories
6
      1
     134
v1025 Slaves
     52
           Absent
      1
           Present
     133
NA
           NA
v1026 Small Animals
     49
           Absent
2
      4
            Present
     133
NA
           NA
v1027 Large Animals
     44
           Absent
      9
           Present
     133
           NA
NA
v1028 Meat/dairy, Furs, Skins
1
      47
           Absent
2
      6
            Present
      133
v1029 Cereal Grains, Cash Crops -->
      35
           Absent
2
      18
           Present
NA
     133
           NA
v1030 Salt, Spices
      38
           Absent
2
      15
           Present
NA
     133
           NA
```

```
v1031 Wood, Fuel, Construction Mat.
1
     44
          Absent
2
     9
          Present
NA
     133
          NA
v1032 Ores
   44
          Absent
2
     9
          Present
   133 NA
NA
v1033 Agricultural Inputs
   51 Absent
          Present
     133
NA
         NA
v1034 Prestige Goods (ivory, Gold, Etc)
     49
          Absent
2
     4
          Present
NA
   133 NA
v1035 Craft Goods
1 52 Absent
     1
          Present
   133
NA
         NA
v1036 Alcohol
     41
          Absent
2
     12
          Present
NA
     133 NA
v1037 Stimulants (tobacco, Tea, Coffee)
     29
1
         Absent
2
     24
          Present
   133 NA
NA
v1038 Pots, Beads, Cooking Utensils, etc
     26
          Absent
2
     27
          Present
   133 NA
v1039 Books, Magazines, Newspapers
     52
        Absent
2
     1
          Present
     133 NA
NA
v1040 Clothing, Cloth, Blankets
1
     6
          Absent
2
     47
          Present
NA
   133
         NA
v1042 Radios, Lamps, Electricity
1 46 Absent
     7
          Present
```

```
NA 133 NA
v1043 Metal Tools, Traps
         Absent
     49
     4
          Present
     133
NA
v1044 Weapons, Ammunition
     14
          Absent
2
     39
          Present
   133
NA
         NA
v1045 Tractors, Pumps, Machines
     21
          Absent
2
     32
          Present
   133
v1046 Slaves
   46
          Absent
          Present
     134 NA
v1047 Small Animals
    45
          Absent
2
     7
          Present
   134
v1048 Large Animals
    41
          Absent
     11
          Present
     134
NA
          NA
v1049 Meat/dairy, Furs, Skins
     29
          Absent
     23
2
          Present
     134
v1050 Cereal Grains, Cash Crops -->
1 25
        Absent
     27
          Present
   134
NA
          NA
v1051 Salt, Spices
     45
         Absent
     7
          Present
NA
     134
v1052 Wood, Fuel, Construction Mat.
1
     49
          Absent
2
     3
          Present
   134
NA
v1053 Ores
1 50
          Absent
```

```
2
     2 Present
   134
NA
           NA
v1054 Agricultural Inputs
     52
           Absent
     134
NA
v1055 Prestige Goods (ivory, Gold, Etc)
1
     40
           Absent
2
     12
           Present
     134
NA
           NA
v1056 Craft Goods
     34
           Absent
2
     18
           Present
     134
NA
v1057 Alcohol
     51
1
           Absent
2
     1
           Present
     134
           NA
NA
v1058 Stimulants (tobacco, Tea, Coffee)
     45
           Absent
2
     7
           Present
NA
     134
v1059 Pots, Beads, Cooking Utensils, etc
     50
          Absent
           Present
     134
NA
           NA
v1060 Books, Magazines, Newspapers
1
     52
           Absent
    134
NA
           NA
v1061 Clothing, Cloth, Blankets
     48
           Absent
2
     4
           Present
     134
          NA
v1062 Bicycles, Cars, Power Boats
     52
           Absent
NA
     134
           NA
v1063 Radios, Lamps, Electricity
1
     52
           Absent
NA
     134
          NA
v1064 Metal Tools, Traps
1
     51
         Absent
2
     1
           Present
     134
```

NA

NA

```
v1065 Weapons, Ammunition
1
     52
           Absent
NA
     134
          NA
v1066 Tractors, Pumps, Machines
     52
           Absent
     134
NA
           NA
v1072 Date of Observation
     1
1
          1750
2
     2
           1800
3
     1
           1824
4
     1
           1836
     1
5
           1840
6
     1
          1843
7
    2
          1850
8
    3
          1860
9
     1
          1867
10
   2
          1870
11
    3
          1880
12
    1
          1885
    3
13
           1890
14
    1
          1895
15
    1
          1896
16
    6
          1900
17
     1
           1902
18
    1
          1903
19
   4
          1910
20
   1
          1913
21
    1
           1914
22
    1
          1915
23
    4
          1920
24
    1
          1925
25
    1
          1927
26
   2
          1928
27
    1
          1929
28
   5
          1930
    2
29
           1934
30
   3
          1935
    2
31
          1937
32
    1
          1938
   1
33
           1939
34
    1
          1940
35
    3
           1947
36
    11
           1950
37
    1
           1953
38
    4
          1955
39
     2
          1958
40
     2
           1960
41
     1
           1965
     99
NA
          NA
```

v1073 Change in 100 Years Prior to Observation 1 14 No change

```
Change as result of world-sysytem contact
NA
      99
v1074 Extent of Change in Subsistence Or Supportive System
      14
           No change
2
      65
            Partial
3
      8
            Total change in subsistence system
      99
v1075 Agricultural Intensification: Increase in Inputs without Increasing
           No change/Not applicable
      29
            Change in intensification
      100
NA
v1076 Non-agricultural Intensification
           No change/Not applicable
2
            Change in intensification
      14
      101
NA
v1077 New Crops
      62
           No
2
      23
            Yes
      101
NΔ
           NA
v1078 New Animals
      70
           No
2
      15
           Yes
     101
           NA
v1079 Change in Settlement Patterns
      67
           No change/Not applicable
2
      18
            Change is settlement patterns
     101
NA
v1080 Expansion of Land Utilized in Subsistence Or Supportive Practices
           No change/Not appplicable
2
      17
            Change in expansion
      105
NA
v1081 Major Loss of Subsistence Mode
1
      60
           No change/Not applicable
           Major loss
2
      27
      99
NA
           NA
v1082 Wage Labor Introduced
      58
1
2
      27
            Yes
NA
     101
           NA
v1083 Wage Labor Increased
      64
1
           No
2
      22
           Yes
NA
     100
           NA
```

```
v1084 Introduction to Trade
1
     63
           No
2
     22
           Yes
     101
NA
           NA
v1085 Trade Increased
     53
           No
2
     33
           Yes
NΑ
     100
           NA
v1086 Date of Observation (pinpointed) [20] Cover _____
     1
           1750
2
     1
           1778
3
     1
           1836
4
     2
           1850
5
     2
           1860
6
     1
           1867
7
     2
           1870
8
     3
           1880
9
     3
           1890
10
     1
           1895
11
     4
           1900
12
     1
           1908
13
     2
           1910
14
     2
           1914
15
     3
           1920
16
     1
           1927
17
     1
           1928
18
     1
           1929
19
     3
           1930
20
    1
           1935
21
    1
           1936
22
     1
           1938
23
     1
           1939
24
    2
           1940
25
     3
           1947
26
           1950
     4
27
     1
           1953
28
    1
           1955
29
    2
           1958
30
     1
           1960
31
     1
           1962
32
     1
           1965
NA
     131 NA
v1087 Political Entities Conquored, Colonized Or Displaced
     40
1
2
           Warlike expansion without conq or colonization
3
     1
           Conquest but not colonization
4
           Conquest and colonization
     2
     134
           NA
```

 $v1088 \; Frequency \; of \; Successful \; Expansions \; into \; Another \; Society \; in \; past \; 100 \; Years$

```
1
      41
           None
2
      2
            Once
3
            2 or 3 times
4
            Very freq or continual
NA
      133
v1089 Estimate of Distance to Furthest Society Conquored: [24]
      42
2
      1
            Neighboring
      2
3
            Over 200 miles
4
            Different continent
      140
v1090 Society Was Conquored, Colonized Or Displaced by Political Entities
      11
            None
            Peaceful colonization or displacement
      2
3
            Warlike expansion and displacement without conquest or
colonization
      7
            Conquest but not colonization
5
            Conquest and colonization
6
      2
            Colonization but not conquest
      143
v1091 Frequency of Successful Expansions into This Society in past 100
Years
1
      15
            None
      9
2
            Once
3
            2 or 3 times
4
            Very freq or continual
      149
NA
v1092 Catastrophic Shifts Causing Depopulation (last 50 Years): [35]
      25
            None
1
2
      1
            Animal disease
            Human (Disease, Starvation or State Warfare)
3
      21
            2 & 3
5
      4
            2 & 4
      134
            NA
v1093 Number of Years Prior to Observation for Beginning of Problem(s)
Causing Depopulation [36]
1
      17
            0
2
      1
            13
3
      1
            20
            22
4
      1
      2
5
            23
6
      1
            27
7
      2
            30
8
      1
            34
9
      1
            41
10
      1
            45
      1
            50
11
12
      1
            54
13
      2
            60
```

```
14
            64
      2
15
      1
            68
16
      1
            75
17
      1
            100
            120
18
      1
19
      1
            195
            300
20
      1
21
      1
            415
NA
      145
            NA
v1094 Number of Years Prior to Observation for Ending of Problem(s) [37]
1
2
      13
            1
      2
3
            10
4
      1
            13
5
      1
            20
6
      2
            30
7
      1
            37
8
      1
            50
NA
      147
            NA
v1095 Percentage of Population Lost (100% minus Popul in 37 as % of That
in 36)[38]
1
      18
2
      1
             6
3
      1
            10
4
      1
            20
5
      1
            22
      2
6
            30
7
      2
            33
8
      4
            50
9
      2
            60
10
      1
            66
      1
11
            70
      2
12
            75
13
      1
            79
14
      1
            80
NA
      148
            NA
v1096 \ Percentage \ Recovery (popul at Observation in 39a as % of That in
36) [39]
1
      14
            0
2
      5
            1
3
      1
            79
      166
            NA
NA
v1097 Population at Date of Observation: [39a]
1
      1
            154
2
      1
            200
3
      1
            900
4
      2
            2000
5
      1
            2500
6
      1
            2582
      2
            4000
```

```
4500
8
     1
9
      1
            4700
10
      1
            5000
11
      1
            7000
12
      1
            14000
13
      1
            14848
14
     1
            15830
15
     1
            22155
16
     1
            40000
17
      1
            1e+05
18
      1
            3e+05
     166
NA
v1100 Societal Migration Or Relocation in past 100 Years [40]
      26
            None
2
            Voluntary migration
3
      4
            Voluntary migration as a world market response
      13
4
            Forced migration
      141
            NA
v1101 Other Societal Migration, Relocation Or Settlement in past 500
Years [41]
      24
1
            None
2
      4
            Voluntary migration
3
      2
            Voluntary migration as a world market response
4
      12
            Forced migration
      144
NA
            NA
v1102 Time in New Location until Date of Observation [42]
1
      28
            0
2
      2
            3
3
      1
            6
4
      1
            7
5
      1
            9
6
      1
            12
7
      1
            13
8
      1
            18
9
      1
            37
10
      1
            40
11
      1
            46
12
      1
            56
13
      1
            80
14
      1
            84
15
      1
            106
16
            120
      1
17
      1
            150
18
      1
            170
19
      1
            400
NA
     139
            NA
v1103 Distance Migrated (miles) [43]
      28
1
            0
2
      1
            3
      1
            25
3
```

```
4
      1
            50
5
      3
            100
6
      2
            150
7
      3
            300
8
      1
            400
9
      1
            500
      145
NA
           NA
v1104 Reason for Migration Or Relocation [44]
            Not applicable
2
      7
            Expansion due to pop. pressure
3
            Expansive, in conflict, trade access
            Defensive, in peaceful competition
4
5
            Defensive, in violent conflict with other groups
            Govt resettlement for labor, pacification, colonizing,
      5
agriculture
NA
      134
           NA
v1105 Effects of Relocation on (a) Trade Or Position in World System;
           Not applicable
2
            Positive, e.g., trade expanded
3
      3
            Little or no effect
4
      1
            Transformed agriculture to private ownership
            Increased stratification, war (e.g., due to horses)
5
      1
6
      1
            Grouped into villages to resist attack
7
      1
            Weakened
8
            Disrupted lrad'l groups, or fragmented
9
      3
            Disrupted lifestyle or subsistence base
NA
      136
v1106 Reservation Or Reserve Status at Time of Observation [46]
      35
1
2
      10
            Granted original lands
3
            Original lands, must carry pass or ID
      1
4
            Resettlement on marginal land
5
            Resettlement & no right elsewhere
NA
      135
            NA
v1107 Society Unintentionally Caught up in State Level Warfare [47]
      29
1
2
      3
            Yes, minor
3
      2
            Yes, moderate
4
            Yes, major
      147
NA
            NA
v1108 Years before (or After) Observation When Warfare First Stopped [58]
1
      6
2
      11
            1
3
      1
            2
4
      1
            21
5
      1
            24
      1
            2.5
6
7
      1
            27
      1
            30
```

```
36
9
     1
10
     2
            40
11
     1
            70
12
           74
     1
13
     1
            250
NA
     157
           NA
v1110 Restrictions on Warfare in Effect at Time of Observation (including
      7
           No warfare to restrict
1
2
           Warfare present and not restricted
      16
3
      13
           Warfare restricted and reduced but not stopped
      17
           Warfare restricted and stopped
     133
NA
           NA
v1111 Effects of Restriction above (either) on Men And Women [60]
1
     8
2
     12
            1
3
            2
      4
4
            3
     1
5
     1
6
     1
            5
     2
7
            6
     2
           7
8
9
     1
10
      2
            9
11
      1
            68
     151
NA
           NA
v1112 Number Or Type of Turbulent Changes
1
      8
           None
2
      5
           Migratioon
3
           Disease or depopulation
4
      3
           Conquest
5
      5
           Conquest and colonization (count as two!)
6
      2
           Resettlement on reservation or land grant
7
     8
           Two of above
8
     8
           Three of above
9
      9
           Four of above
10
      2
           Five of above
     132 NA
v1116 World Systems Internal Violence I
      30
           low or absent
2
      5
           high
      151
NA
           NA
v1117 World Systems Internal Violence Ii
1
      36
           Absent
2
      33
            Present
3
      5
           Civil War, in absence of fueding or other internal wars
     112
           NA
v1118 World Systems Defense
     15
           Yes
```

```
NA 171 NA
v1119 World Systems Expansion
      32
            No
2
      21
           Yes
     133
NA
           NA
v1120 World Systems External War Frequency
      11
           absent
1
2
      43
           present
NA
     132
           NA
v1121 World Systems Settlement Size
      32
NA
     154
           NA
v1122 Log10 of Total Population
      2
1
           10-99
2
      22
           100-999
3
     57
           1000-9999
4
     35
           10000-99999
5
     39
           100000-999999
     19
           1000000-9999999
6
7
      9
           10000000-99999999
8
      2
           10000000-999999999
NA
     1
           NA
v1123 Major Agricultural Staple
          Agriculuture not practiced or confined to non-food crops
2
      1
           Buckwheat
3
     14
           Wheat
4
     4
           Barley
5
     15
           Millet
6
      30
           Sorghum
7
      9
           Maize
8
     10
           Dry Rice
9
      9
           Wet Rice
10
     1
           Rye
11
     1
           Teff
12
     9
           Yam
13
     10
           Taro or Okuma
14
     4
           White Potato
15
     16
           Cassava (Manioc)
16
     2
           Sweet Potato
17
           Tubers in general
     1
18
     4
           Bananas or Plantains
19
     2
           Breadfruit
20
     2
           Coconut
21
     1
           Ensete
NA
      3
           NA
v1124 Agricultural Staple Data Quality: Inferences
      137 Good data
           Inferential
```

```
NA
      40
            NA
v1125 Second Agricultural Staple
      38
2
      117
            1
3
            12
4
      2
            13
5
      5
            14
6
      3
            1.5
7
      2
            16
8
      3
            17
9
      1
            22
            23
10
      1
11
      3
            24
12
      3
            31
13
      3
            35
14
      1
            36
NA
            NA
v1126 Second Agricultural Staple Data Quality: Inferences
           Good Data
      143
2
      3
            Inferential
      40
NΔ
            NΔ
v1127 Crop Type Plow-positive Or -negative
            Agriculture not practiced or confined to non-food crops
      38
2
      112
            Plow-negative (Millet, Sorghum, Maize, Dry Rice, Rye, Root Crops)
3
      34
            Plow-positive (Buckwheat, Wheat, Barley, Wet Rice, Rye, Teff)
      2
NA
v1128 Cropping Index (rough Indicator of Fallowing) for Major Crops
1
            Agriculture not practiced or confined to non-food crops
2
      22
            less than 10% of land used per year
3
            10%-29% of land used per year
      26
4
      15
            30%- 49% of land used per year
5
            50% -99% of land used per year
      32
6
      29
            100% or more of land used per year
      24
v1129 Cropping Index Data Quality: Inferences
1
      94
            Good data
      30
            Inferential
      62
NA
            NA
v1130 Population Density
1
      51
            less than 1 per square mile
2
      28
            1- 4.9 per square mile
3
      35
            5- 24.9 per sqaure mile
      37
            25- 99.9 per square mile
4
5
      24
            99-499.9 per square mile
      11
            500 or more per square mile
v1131 Population Density Data Quality: Inferences
      146
           Good data
```

```
40 Inferential
v1132 Political Integration (wes Col 15; Ea Var 89)
           Insufficient information, or not coded
2
     10
           Absence, even at local level
3
     46
           Autonomous local communities (not > 1,500)
4
           Peace groups transcending local community
5
           Minimal States (15,00-10,000)
           Little States (10,000-100,000)
6
7
     22
           States (at least 100,000)
8
           Dependent societies
      8
     12
v1133 Maximum Harem Size: Simultaneous Conjugal Relations With
           3 conjugal relationships or less
     37
           4-10 conjugal relationships
3
     13
           11-100 conjugal relationships
4
           More than 100 conjugal relationships
NA
     88
v1134 Despotic Bias in Conflict Resolution: Degree of Despotism, Or The
           Despotism absent: bias in the resolution of individual
2
     14
           Depotism present: Conflicts of interest among individuals
     82
NA
v1135 Jurisdictional Perquisites: a Measure of the Extent to Which
           Perquisistes are small, reward less than a bride price
           Perguisites are substantial, greater/equal to bride price
     152
NA
v1136 Divorce Causes- Infidelity: Adultery a 1
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
1
     2
2
           Husband
3
     25
           Both
4
      6
           Unspecified
5
     54
           Wife
NA
     26
           NΔ
v1137 Divorce Causes- Infidelity: Lack of Virginity V 25
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
      6
           Wife
NA
     26
           NA
v1138 Divorce Causes- Infidelity: Polygamy P 8
     135
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
     25
           Husband
NA
     26
           NΑ
v1139 Divorce Causes- Infidelity: Cruelty Or Maltreatment C 3
     106
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
1
     46
2
           Husband
3
     5
           Both
4
      3
           Unspecified
NA
     26
           NA
```

```
v1140 Divorce Causes- Infidelity: Disobedience Or Disrespect D 14
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
1
2
     1
           Unspecified
3
     13
           Wife
NA
     24
           NA
v1141 Divorce Causes- Infidelity: Repressiveness R 37
     159 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
     1
           Husband
     26
NA
           NA
v1142 Divorce Causes- Infidelity: Jealousy J 25
     154 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     1
           Husband
3
     4
          Both
     1
           Unspecified
     26
NA
           NA
v1143 Divorce Causes- Infidelity: Another Lover L 6
     122 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     3
           Husband
3
     11
          Both
     24
           Wife
     26
NA
           NA
v1144 Divorce Causes- Infertility: Sterility S 2
     84
          Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     13
          Husband
3
     12
           Both
4
     22
          Unspecified
5
     29
           Wife
     26
           NA
NA
v1145 Divorce Causes- Infertility: Sexual Neglect N 13
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
     15
2
           Husband
     26
v1146 Divorce Causes- Infertility: Refusal to Have Sex R 17
     148 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
     12
           Wife
     26
NA
           NA
v1147 Divorce Causes- Infertility: Death of Children D 14
     146 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     14
           Unspecified
NA
     26
           NA
v1148 Divorce Causes- Infertility: Old Age O 21
     152 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
           Wife
     25
NA
           NA
```

```
v1149 Divorce Causes- Infertility: Absence of Male Children M 31
     158 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
           Unspecified
NA
     26
           NA
v1150 Divorce Causes- Infertility: Exchange Wife Has Too Few Children E
1
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
           Unspecified
     1
     26
NA
           NA
v1151 Divorce Causes- Personality: Mutual Consent M 5
     118 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     1
           Husband
3
     40
           Unspecified
4
     1
           Wife
     26
NA
           NA
v1152 Divorce Causes- Personality: Displeasingness D 4
     109 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     19
           Husband
     17
3
           Both
4
     15
           Wife
     26
v1153 Divorce Causes- Personality: Quarrelsomeness Or Talkativeness Q 17
     150 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
           Both
3
     8
           Wife
NA
     26
           NA
v1154 Divorce Causes- Personality: Bad Temper B 18
     151 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
1
2
     1
           Husband
3
     1
           Both
     7
           Wife
     26
NA
           NA
v1155 Divorce Causes- Personality: Other Personality Problems O 37
     146 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
1
2
     5
           Husband
3
     1
           Both
4
     1
           Unspecified
5
     7
           Wife
     26
NA
           NA
v1156 Divorce Causes- Economic: Laziness L 7
1
     127 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     8
           Husband
3
     9
           Both
4
     3
          Unspecified
5
           Wife
     13
NA
     26
           NA
```

```
v1157 Divorce Causes- Economic: Inadequate Support S 12
     138 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     21
           Husband
3
     1
           Unspecified
NA
     26
           NA
v1158 Divorce Causes- Economic: Inadequate Housing H 31
     156 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     4
           Husband
     26
NA
           NA
v1159 Divorce Causes- Economic: Inadequate Food F 25
     154 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
           Husband
3
     1
           Both
     26
           NA
v1160 Divorce Causes- Economic: Inadequate Clothing C 31
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
           Husband
     25
           NA
NA
v1161 Divorce Causes- Economic: Inadequate Food Preparation P 25
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     5
           Wife
NA
     26
           NA
v1162 Divorce Causes- Economic: Inadequately Serving Spouse V 22
     152 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
     8
           Wife
     26
NA
           NΑ
v1163 Divorce Causes- Economic: Other Economic Problems O 37
     138 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
           Husband
3
           Both
      6
4
     1
           Unspecified
5
     9
           Wife
     26
           NA
NA
v1164 Divorce Causes- In-law Conflicts: Conflicts with In-laws C 8
1
     138 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     9
           Husband
3
     3
           Both
4
     1
           Unspecified
     10
           Wife
5
NA
     25
           NA
v1165 Divorce Causes- In-law Conflicts: Inadequately Serving In-laws S 22
1
     155 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     3
           Husband
3
           Both
     1
     2
           Wife
4
NA
     25
           NA
```

```
v1166 Divorce Causes- In-law Conflicts: Bridewealth Or Dowry Disputes B
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
1
2
      6
           Husband
     25
NA
           NA
v1167 Divorce Causes- In-law Conflicts: Disrespect for In-laws D 34
     158 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
     1
           Husband
3
     1
           Both
4
     1
           Wife
     25
NA
           NA
v1168 Divorce Causes- In-law Conflicts: Spouse Favors Kin K 22
     154 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
     3
           Husband
3
     4
           Wife
     25
           NA
NA
v1169 Divorce Causes- In-law Conflicts: Other In-law Problems O 37
     141 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     9
           Husband
3
     9
           Unspecified
4
     2
           Wife
     25
v1170 Divorce Causes- Ritual: Witchcraft Or Sorcery W 16
     148 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     3
           Husband
3
     2
           Both
           Unspecified
     1
     7
           Wife
5
NA
     25
           NA
v1171 Divorce Causes- Ritual: Broken Taboo T 25
1
     156 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     1
           Husband
3
     2
           Both
     2
           Wife
     25
NA
           NA
v1172 Divorce Causes- Ritual: Bad Dream of Omen D 35
     160 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     1
           Unspecified
NA
     25
           NA
v1173 Divorce Causes- Ritual: Other Ritual Problems O 37
     153 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
1
2
     2
           Both
3
     3
           Unspecified
           Wife
4
     3
     25
NA
           NA
```

```
v1174 Divorce Causes- Absence Or Desertion: a 10
      136 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
      18
           Husband
3
     4
           Both
4
      1
           Unspecified
      2
5
           Wife
      25
           NA
NA
v1175 Divorce Causes- Health: H 11
      138 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     13
           Husband
3
      3
           Both
4
      1
           Unspecified
5
      6
           Wife
      25
           NA
NA
v1176 Divorce Causes- Politics: Theft T 18
     151 Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
     1
           Husband
3
      3
           Both
4
      1
           Unspecified
5
      5
           Wife
      25
NA
           NΑ
v1177 Divorce Causes- Politics: Confiction Or Incarceration C 35
      159
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
      2
           Husband
      25
           NΑ
v1178 Divorce Causes- Politics: Other Political Problems O 37
      154
           Not mentioned as cause of divorce
2
      7
           Unspecified
     25
NA
           NA
v1188 Evil Eye Scaled Rating:
           Absent, incontrovertibly
           Absent, almost certainly
2
      45
3
           Absent, probably
      46
      27
4
           Absent, possibly
5
           Present, possibly
      8
6
     13
           Present, probably
7
      16
           Present, almost certainly
      30
           Present, incontrovertibly
v1189 Evil Eye Belief
      119 Absent
1
2
      67
           Present
v1190 Sororate
1
      20
           Not present in either
2
           Junior sibling only
3
      30
           Full sororate or Levirate
     129 NA
NA
```

```
v1191 Levirate
           Not present in either
     19
2
     13
           Junior sibling only
3
           Half sibling only
4
     22
           full sororate or levirate
     130
NA
v1192 Structurally Opposed Kin Groups
           localized kin groups, not effectively exogamous
1
2
           nonlocalized kin groups, not effectively exagamous
           localized kin groups, effective kin exogamy
3
      62
           nonlocalized kin groups, effictive kin exogamy
     112
NA
v1193 Exogamous Nonlocalized Descent Groups
     10
           bilateral
2
           nonexclusive ambilineal
     1
3
           exclusive ambilineal
4
           Quasi-unilineal
     121 NA
v1194 Indirect Exchange of Wives
1
     18
         Direct exchange
2
           no first or second cross cousin marriage
           matrilineal second cross cousin marriage tendency
3
     12
           matrilineal first cross cousin marriage tendency
     128
NA
           NA
v1195 Bridewealth
     10
           dowry
2
     18
           no exchange at marriage
           gift exchange or token bridewealth if descent matrilineal
3
           brideprice or brideservice
     40
5
           not applicable: sister exchange
     3
     111
           NA
v1196 Avoidance: M-wbw /*f-hzh Wife's Brother's Wife
     6
           Absent
2
     7
           Present
     173 NA
v1197 Avoidance: M-wm */ F-dh Mother-in-law
      35
           Absent
     25
           Present
     126
           NA
v1198 Avoidance: M-wf */ M-dh Wife's Father
1
     28
           Absent.
2
     7
           Present
     151
           NA
v1199 Avoidance: M-wb /*f-zh Wife's Brother
     26
           Absent
NA
     160
```

```
v1200 Avoidance: M-wbd /*f-fzh Wife's Brother's Daughter
           Absent.
     182
NA
           NA
v1201 Avoidance: M-wez */ F-yzh Wife's Sister
     44
           Absent
2
     4
           Present
    138
         NA
NA
v1202 Avoidance: M-wyz /*f-ezh Wife's Sister
          Absent
2
     1
           Present
NA
     137 NA
v1203 Avoidance: M-wzd / F-mzh Wife's Sister's Daughter
           Absent
     183
NA
           NA
v1204 Avoidance: F-hf */ M-sw Father-in-law
     36
          Absent
     14
           Present
     136 NA
NA
v1205 Avoidance: F-hm */ M-sw Husband's Mother
     29
           Absent
2
     4
           Present
   153 NA
v1206 Avoidance: F-hz */ F-bw Husband's Sister
     24
           Absent
NA
     162
         NA
v1207 Avoidance: F-hzs /*m-mbw Husband's Sister's Husband
     16
          Absent
2
     1
           Present
NA
     169 NA
v1208 Avoidance: F-heb */ M-ybw Husband's Brother
    45
          Absent
     9
2
           Present
   132 NA
v1209 Avoidance: F-hyb */ M-ebw Husband's Brother
     51
          Absent
           Present
   133 NA
NA
v1210 Avoidance: F-hbs /*m-fbw Husband's Brother's Son
     6
           Absent
2
     1
           Present
     179 NA
v1211 Avoidance: F-eb /*m-yz Brother-sister
```

```
1
    43
          Absent
2
     9
           Present
     134
          NA
v1212 Avoidance: M-ez */ F-yb Brother-sister
     43
           Absent
     9
           Present
NA
     134
v1213 Avoidance: F-fs /*m-fd Half-sibling
1
     9
           Absent
           Present
     175 NA
NA
v1214 Avoidance: F-ms /*m-md Half-sibling
     9
           Absent
2
     2
           Present
     175
NA
           NA
v1215 Avoidance: F-mezs /*m-myzd Matrilateral Parallel Cousin
     21
           Absent
     5
           Present
     160
NA
           NA
v1216 Avoidance: F-myzs /*m-mezd Matrilateral Parallel Cousin
           Absent
2
     5
           Present
   160
v1217 Avoidance: F-febs /*m-fybd Patrilateral Parallel Cousin
     23
           Absent
2
     5
           Present
    158 NA
NA
v1218 Avoidance: F-fybs /*m-febd Patrilateral Parallel Cousin
           Absent
2
     5
           Present
     158
v1219 Avoidance: F-mbs /*m-fzd Patrilateral Cross-cousin
     34
1
           Absent
2
     3
           Present
     149
NA
           NA
v1220 Avoidance: F-fzs */ M-mbd Matrilateral Cross-cousin
     39
           Absent.
2
     3
           Present
NA
     144
          NA
v1221 Avoidance: M-fzs */ M-mbs Male Cross-cousins
1
     13
           Absent
     173
NA
           NA
v1222 Avoidance: F-fzd */ F-mbd Female Cross-cousins
```

```
13
1
          Absent
NA
     173
v1223 Avoidance: M-fz */ F-bs Paternal Aunt-nephew
      22
           Absent
           Present
     162
NA
           NA
v1224 Avoidance: F-mb */ M-zd Maternal Uncle-neice
      23
           Absent
2
      1
           Present
     162
v1225 Avoidance: F-hzd */ M-mbw Maternal Uncle's Wife
           Absent
NA
     184
           NA
v1226 Sister And Brother
      8
           Aviodance
2
      22
           Respect
3
     12
           Informality
      2
           Joking
     142
NA
           NA
v1227 Wife's Mother And Daughter's Husband
1
      26
           Aviodance
2
      19
           Respect
3
           Informality
           Forbidden sex relations
     132
v1228 Husband's Mother And Son's Wife
           Aviodance
      16
1
2
      14
           Respect
3
      8
           Informality
4
           Forbidden sex relations
5
           Joking
6
      1
           Sex privileged relationship
     144
           NA
NA
v1229 Mother's Brother's Wife And Husband's Sister's Son
1
      1
           Aviodance
2
      8
           Respect
3
           Informality
4
           Forbidden sex relations
5
      2
           Joking
      4
           Sex privileged relationship
NA
     162
           NA
v1230 Wife's Brother's Daughter And Father's Sister's Husband
1
      1
           Aviodance
2
      1
           Respect
      7
3
           Forbidden sex relations
      1
           Joking
```

```
Sex privileged relationship
NA
     175
           NA
v1231 Mother's Brother's Son And Father's Sister's Son
           Aviodance
1
2
      3
           Respect
3
      8
           Informality
     13
           Forbidden sex relations
5
      11
            Joking
      7
6
            Sex privileged relationship
NA
      141
           NA
v1232 Father's Sister's Daughter And Mother's Brother's Son
      2
           Aviodance
1
2
      4
           Respect
3
           Informality
           Forbidden sex relations
4
      15
5
      10
           Joking
6
      6
           Sex privileged relationship
      140
v1233 Elder Brother's Wife And Husband's Younger Brother
1
      3
           Aviodance
2
      9
           Respect
      7
3
           Informality
4
      4
           Forbidden sex relations
5
      12
           Joking
      13
           Sex privileged relationship
      138
NA
v1234 Younger Brother's Wife And Husband's Elder Brother
      10
           Aviodance
1
2
      8
           Respect
3
      6
           Informality
4
           Forbidden sex relations
5
           Joking
6
      10
           Sex privileged relationship
      137
v1235 Wife's Elder Sister And Younger Sister's Husband
      5
1
           Aviodance
2
      6
           Respect
3
      7
           Informality
      5
           Forbidden sex relations
4
5
      10
            Joking
      13
            Sex privileged relationship
6
     140
           NA
v1236 Wife's Younger Sister And Elder Sister's Husband
1
      1
           Aviodance
2
      6
           Respect
3
      6
           Informality
4
      4
           Forbidden sex relations
5
      13
           Joking
```

```
16
            Sex privileged relationship
NA
      140
v1237 Wife's Brother's Wife And Husband's Sister's Husband
           Aviodance
2
      3
            Respect
3
      5
           Forbidden sex relations
      174
v1248 Female Body Type Considered Most Attractive
      20
1
           plump or fat
2
            (original code1.5)
3
      20
           moderate degree of fatness
      12
           Slim or slender
      128
NA
           NΔ
v1249 Exposure of Adolescent Girls to Male Sexual Advances
1
           Protection by Adult groups
2
           (original code 2.5)
3
     17
           Protection by parents only
4
      2
           protection by peers
5
      1
           (original code 4.5)
6
      22
           no prptection
      137
           NA
v1250 Consequences for Adolescent Girls Pregnant before Marriage
1
            1
2
      12
            2
3
      6
            3
4
      16
            4
            5
5
      2
      6
6
7
            7
      1
NA
      136
           NA
v1251 Degree of Public Awareness of Menarche
1
      16
            only mother and daughter know
2
      7
           Family knowledge
3
      1
            (original code 2.5)
           Quiet segregation and/ or recognition among women outside
4
5
      1
            (original code 3.5)
6
      21
           public ceremony
NA
      135
           NA
v1253 Leishmanias
      117 Absent or not recorded
2
      35
            Present, no indication of severity
3
            Present and serious, widespread
v1254 Trypanosomes
      134
           Absent or not recorded
1
2
      38
           Present, no indication of severity
           Present and serious, widespread
```

```
v1255 Malaria
      55
           Absent or not recorded
2
      20
            Present, no indication of severity
3
           Present and serious, widespread
v1256 Schistosomes
      129
           Absent or not recorded
           Present, no indication of severity
3
      41
           Present and serious, widespread
v1257 Filariae
      89
           Absent or not recorded
2
            Present, no indication of severity
           Present and serious, widespread
v1258 Spirochetes
      76
1
           Absent or not recorded
2
      45
            Present, no indication of severity
3
      65
           Present and serious, widespread
v1259 Leprosy
      70
           Absent or not recorded
2
      72
            Present, no indication of severity
           Present and serious, widespread
v1260 Total Pathogen Stress
      30
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 7
2
            Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 8
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 9
3
      9
4
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 10
      4
5
      20
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 11
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 12
6
      20
7
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 13
      13
8
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 14
      20
9
      16
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 15
10
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 16
     16
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 17
11
      9
12
      9
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 18
13
      6
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 19
14
      3
            Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 20
           Sum of variables 1253-1259 is 21
15
v1261 Ordinary Nutritional Conditions And Endemic Starvation
1
      38
           Very Low
2
      35
            Low
3
      23
           High
4
      5
           Very High
NA
      8.5
           NA
v1262 Occurrence of Short-term Starvation
1
      21
           Very Low
2
      133
           Low
3
      15
           High
NA
      17
           NA
```

```
v1263 Occurrence of Seasonal Starvation
      35
1
2
      5
            2
3
      64
            3
4
      29
            4
5
      35
            5
      18
           NA
v1264 Temporal Control Codes for Seasonal Starvation
            Post-dates ethnographic present
            Remote:more than 20 years prior to the focus date
3
            Proximate:no more than 20 years prior to the focus date
      54
NA
      123
v1265 Occurrence of Famine
1
      16
            Very Low
2
      28
            Low
3
      12
            High
      114
           Very High
      16
            NA
NA
v1266 Temporal Control Codes for the Occurrence of Famine
            Post-dates ethnographic present
2
            Very Remote:more than 200 years prior to the focus date
      6
3
            Remote:between 100 and 200 years prior to focus date
            Proximate: between 20 and 100 years prior to focus date
      81
            Very Proximate: within 20 years of focus date
      62
NA
v1267 Severity of Famine
1
      16
            Very Low
2
      7
            Low
3
      33
           High
      54
4
            Very High
      76
           NA
v1268 Persistence of Famine
1
      29
           Very Low
2
      27
            Low
3
      49
            High
NA
      81
           NA
v1269 Recurrence of Famine
      28
            Very Low
2
      87
            Low
3
      14
            High
NA
      57
           NA
v1270 Contingency of Famine
1
      13
           Very Low
2
      45
            Low
      27
3
            High
NA
      101
            NA
```

```
v1271 Adult Land Clearance--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
1
2
      29
           Men only
3
     13
           Men predominant
           Men and women equal
4
      4
5
      3
           Women predominant
6
      2
           Women only
7
     1
           Slaves only
     115
NA
v1272 Adult Soil Preparation--primary Crop
           Activity not present
2
      21
           Men only
3
     11
           Men predominant
4
           Men and women equal
5
      5
           Women predominant
6
           Women only
7
      1
           Slaves only
     119 NA
v1273 Adult Planting--primary Crop
1
     19
           Activity not present
2
     10
           Men only
3
      9
           Men predominant
4
     10
           Men and women equal
5
           Women predominant
     10
6
     10
           Women only
7
      1
           Men, no data on women
8
      1
           Women, no data on men
9
      1
           Slaves only
     115
NA
           NA
v1274 Adult Crop Tending--primary Crop
           Activity not present
1
      19
2
      6
           Men only
3
      8
           Men predominant
4
      8
           Men and women equal
5
     10
           Women predominant
6
     15
           Women only
7
      1
           Slaves only
NA
     119
           NA
v1275 Adult Harvesting--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
           Men only
2
      5
3
     11
           Men predominant
4
     13
           Men and women equal
5
      12
           Women predominant
6
      10
           Women only
7
      1
           Slaves only
      115
           NA
```

v1276 Adult Agricultural Task Unspecified--primary Crop

```
1
           Activity not present
     19
2
      2
           Men only
3
      7
           Men predominant
4
           Men and women equal
5
      5
           Women predominant
6
     1
           Women only
7
      1
           Slaves only
     147
v1277 Adult Other Agricultural Chores--primary Crop
           Activity not present
      1
            Slaves only
      166
NA
           NA
v1278 Child Land Clearance--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
2
      13
           Boys only
3
      3
           Boys predominant
4
      5
           Boys and girls equal
5
      3
           Girls only
           Not a child's task
6
      5
7
     4
           Child task, no data on sex
8
      2
           Boys, no data on girls
9
     1
           Girls, no data on boys
10
     1
           Slaves only
     130
v1279 Child Soil Preparation--primary Crop
           Activity not present
2
      13
           Boys only
3
      3
           Boys predominant
      5
4
           Boys and girls equal
5
      4
           Girls only
6
      2
           Not a child's task
7
           Child task, no data on sex
     4
8
     1
           Boys, no data on girls
9
      1
           Girls, no data on boys
10
     1
           Slaves only
     133
NA
           NA
v1280 Child Planting--primary Crop
1
      19
           Activity not present
2
      5
           Boys only
3
      2
           Boys predominant
4
      9
           Boys and girls equal
5
      1
           Girls predominant
      8
6
           Girls only
7
      6
           Not a child's task
8
           Child task, no data on sex
      4
9
      1
           Boys, no data on girls
10
      1
           Girls, no data on boys
11
     1
           Slaves only
NA
     129
           NA
```

```
v1281 Child Crop Tending--primary Crop
1
      19
            Activity not present
2
      5
            Boys only
3
           Boys predominant
4
      13
           Boys and girls equal
5
      3
           Girls predominant
6
      5
           Girls only
7
      3
           Not a child's task
8
      5
           Child task, no data on sex
9
      1
           Boys, no data on girls
10
      1
            Girls, no data on boys
11
      1
            Slaves only
      125
NA
           NA
v1282 Child Harvesting--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
1
2
      5
           Boys only
3
      3
           Boys predominant
4
      10
           Boys and girls equal
5
           Girls predominant
      4
6
      8
            Girls only
7
      1
           Not a child's task
8
      6
           Child task, no data on sex
9
      2
           Boys, no data on girls
10
      1
            Girls, no data on boys
11
      1
            Slaves only
      126
NA
           NA
v1283 Child Agricultural Task Unspecified--primary Crop
      19
1
           Activity not present
2
      3
           Boys only
3
      2
           Boys predominant
4
      5
           Boys and girls equal
5
      2
           Girls predominant
      3
6
            Girls only
7
      2
           Child task, no data on sex
8
      2
            Boys, no data on girls
9
      1
            Slaves only
      147
NΑ
           NA
v1284 Child Other Agricultural Chores--primary Crop
1
      19
            Activity no present
2
      1
            Boys only
3
      1
            Girls only
4
      1
            Slaves only
      164
NA
           NA
v1285 Children under 6 Clear Land--primary Crop
            Children this age do not do task
1
      40
2
      2
            Not a child's task
3
      1
            Child task, no data on sex
      143
```

v1286 Children under 6 Soil Preparation--primary Crop

```
Children this age do not do task
     1
           Not a child's task
3
     1
           Child task, no data on sex
     145
v1287 Children under 6 Planting--primary Crop
     39 Children this age do not do task
     1
           Girls this age
           Not a child's task
3
     1
     1
           Child task, no data on sex
NA
     144
v1288 Children under 6 Crop Tending--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
2
     1
           Boys this age
3
           Girls this age
4
     3
           Boys and girls this age
5
     1
           Child task, no data on sex
     143
          NA
v1289 Children under 6 Harvesting--primary Crop
         Children this age do not do task
2
     1
           Girls this age
3
           Boys and girls this age
     1
           Child task, no data on sex
     145
v1290 Children under 6 Agricultural Tasks Unspecified--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
           Child task, no data on sex
     1
     157
NA
           NΑ
v1291 Children under 6 Other Agricultural Chores--primary Crop
          Children this age do not do task
2
     1
           Girls this age
     164 NA
v1292 Children 6 to 10 Clear Land--primary Crop
     32
         Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
           Boys and girls this age
           Not a child's task
     145
           NA
v1293 Children 6 to 10 Soil Preparation--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
1
     28
2
     3
           Boys this age
3
     1
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and girls this age
5
           Not a child's task
     1
     147
          NA
v1294 Children 6 to 10 Planting--primary Crop
     27
           Children this age do not do task
```

```
2
     2
           Boys this age
3
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and girls this age
5
           Not a child's task
NA
     144
           NA
v1295 Children 6 to 10 Crop Tending--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
           Boys this age
2
      1
      3
3
           Girls this age
4
      14
           Boys and girls this age
      144
v1296 Children 6 to 10 Harvesting--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
      23
           Boys this age
3
      4
           Girls this age
           Boys and girls this age
      146
           NA
v1297 Children 6 to 10 Agricultural Tasks Unspecified--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys and girls this age
3
           Child task, no data on sex
      1
     159
NA
           NA
v1298 Children 6 to 10 Other Agricultural Chores--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
2
      1
           Boys and girls this age
      165
NA
           NA
v1299 Children over 10 Clear Land--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
1
      20
2
      13
           Boys this age
3
           Girls this age
      1
4
           Boys and girls this age
5
      2
           Not a child's task
6
      1
           Boys this age, no data on girls
     142
           NA
NΑ
v1300 Children over 10 Soil Preparation--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
1
      19
2
      12
           Boys this age
3
      2
           Girls this age
4
      7
           Boys and girls this age
5
      1
           Not a child's task
      1
           Boys this age, no data on girls
NA
     144
           NA
v1301 Children over 10 Planting--primary Crop
      20
           Children this age do not do task
1
2
      5
           Boys this age
3
           Girls this age
      11
           Boys and girls this age
```

```
Not a child's task
           Boys this age, no data on girls
NA
      143
           NA
v1302 Children over 10 Crop Tending--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
2
      4
           Boys this age
3
      4
           Girls this age
4
      13
           Boys and girls this age
5
           Boys this age, no data on girls
6
           Girls this age, no data on boys
      142
v1303 Children over 10 Harvesting--primary Crop
      19
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
      5
           Girls this age
           Boys and girls this age
5
      1
           Boys this age, no data on girls
      145
v1304 Children over 10 Agricultural Tasks Unspecified--primary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
1
      19
2
      1
           Boys this age
3
      1
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and girls this age
5
           Child task, no data on sex
      158
v1305 Children over 10 Other Agricultural Chores--primary Crop
      20
           Children this age do not do task
2
      1
           Boys and girls this age
     165
NA
           NA
v1306 Uses of Fruits of Labor--primary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
      36
           Product consumer is household or community
3
           Household and wage labor or product sold
      1
4
           1 & 2 above
     121
v1307 Children Clear Land Alone--primary Crop
      20
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
      27
           No, Children do not do this
      137
NA
v1308 Children Prepare Soil Alone--primary Crop
1
      20
           Activity not present
2
      4
           Yes, Children do this
3
      24
           No, Children do not do this
      138
           NΑ
v1309 Children Plant Alone--primary Crop
```

```
1
      19
           Activity not present
2
      3
           Yes, Children do this
3
      29
           No, Children do not do this
      135
NA
v1310 Children Tend Crops Alone--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
      3
           Yes, Children do this
      29
           No, Children do not do this
3
      135
NA
v1311 Children Harvest Alone--primary Crop
     19
           Activity not present
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, Children do not do this
      31
NΑ
      134
v1312 Children Do Unspecified Agricultural Tasks Alone--primary Crop
1
      19
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
      1
3
      18
           No, Children do not do this
      148
v1313 Children Do Other Agricultural Chores Alone--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
      1
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, Children do not do this
     161
v1314 Children Clear Land with Other Kids--primary Crop
      20
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
           No, Children do not do this
3
      23
NA
      136
v1315 Children Prepare Soil with Other Kids--primary Crop
1
      20
           Activity not present
2
      5
           Yes, Children do this
3
      23
           No, Children do not do this
      138
v1316 Children Plant with Other Kids--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
      24
           No, Children do not do this
      136
NA
v1317 Children Tend Crops with Other Kids--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
2
      12
           Yes, Children do this
3
      21
           No, Children do not do this
      134
           NΑ
```

v1318 Children Harvest with Other Kids--primary Crop

```
1
      19
           Activity not present
2
      6
            Yes, Children do this
3
      27
            No, Children do not do this
      134
NA
v1319 Children Do Unspecified Chores with Other Kids--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
2
      5
            Yes, Children do this
3
      12
           No, Children do not do this
      150
NA
v1320 Children Do Other Agricultural Chores with Other Kids--primary Crop
           Activity not present
2
            Yes, Children do this
3
           No, Children do not do this
      4
NΑ
      162
v1321 Children Clear Land with Adults--primary Crop
1
      20
            Activity not present
2
      24
            Yes, Children do this
3
      5
           No, Children do not do this
      137
NA
v1322 Children Prepare Soil with Adults--primary Crop
1
      20
           Activity not present
2
      23
            Yes, Children do this
3
           No, Children do not do this
      138
v1323 Children Plant with Adults--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
2
      25
            Yes, Children do this
            No, Children do not do this
3
      6
NA
      136
v1324 Children Tend Crops with Adults--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
2
      23
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, Children do not do this
      135
v1325 Children Harvest with Adults--primary Crop
      19
           Activity not present
2
            Yes, Children do this
      28
3
            No, Children do not do this
      134
NA
           NA
v1326 Children Do Unspecified Agricultural Tasks with Adults--primary
Crop
      19
1
            Activity not present
      14
2
            Yes, Children do this
3
      3
           No, Children do not do this
NA
     150
           NA
```

```
v1327 Children Do Other Agricultural Chores with Adults--primary Crop
     19
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
     2
3
           No, Children do not do this
NA
     164
v1328 Importance of Boy Clearing--primary Crop
           Boys do not do this task
2
     3
           The most important task for boys
3
     16
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
NA
     146
v1329 Importance of Boy Preparing Soil--primary Crop
           Boys do not do this task
     22
2
           The most important task for boys
3
     13
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
NA
     147
v1330 Importance of Boy Planting--primary Crop
           Boys do not do this task
2
           The most important task for boys
3
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
     11
4
     2
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
     144
v1331 Importance of Boy Tending Crops--primary Crop
           Boys do not do this task
2
           The most important task for boys
3
     14
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
4
     2
     143
v1332 Importance of Boy Harvesting--primary Crop
1
      25
           Boys do not do this task
2
           The most important task for boys
3
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
4
     2
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
     142
v1333 Importance of Boy Unspecified Agricultural Tasks--primary Crop
     20
           Boys do not do this task
2
           The most important task for boys
3
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
     157
NA
           NA
v1334 Importance of Boy Other Agricultural Chores--primary Crop
     19
           Boys do not do this task
2
      2
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
     165
NA
           NA
v1335 Importance of Girl Clearing--primary Crop
           Girls do not do this task
2
     11
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
NA
     146
```

```
v1336 Importance of Girl Preparing Soil--primary Crop
           Girls do not do this task
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
2
     10
NA
     149
v1337 Importance of Girl Planting--primary Crop
           Girls do not do this task
2
     19
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
     143
NA
v1338 Importance of Girl Tending Crops--primary Crop
           Girls do not do this task
           The most important task for girls
3
     19
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by girls
     143
v1339 Importance of Girl Harvesting--primary Crop
           Girls do not do this task
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
2
3
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by girls
     142
NΔ
           NA
v1340 Importance of Girl Unspecified Agricultural Tasks--primary Crop
           Girls do not do this task
1
2
           The most important task for girls
     1
3
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by girls
     155
v1341 Importance of Girl Other Agricultural Chores--primary Crop
           Girls do not do this task
2
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
      2
     165
NΑ
v1342 Adult Preference in Land Clearing--primary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
     43
           Common or important adult task
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adult absent
3
     1
     121
NA
           NA
v1343 Adult Preference in Soil Preparation--primary Crop
1
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
           Common or important adult task
     40
3
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adult absent
     1
NΑ
     124
v1344 Adult Preference in Planting--primary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
1
     21
2
     42
           Common or important adult task
3
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
4
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adult absent
NA
     121
```

```
v1345 Adult Preference in Crop Tending--primary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
      37
           Common or important adult task
3
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adult absent
      123
NA
v1346 Adult Preference in Harvesting--primary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
      46
           Common or important adult task
3
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adult absent
NA
      118
v1347 Adult Preference in Unspecified Agricultural Tasks--primary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
           Common or important adult task
3
      1
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adult absent
     150
NA
           NA
v1348 Adult Preference in Other Agricultural Chores--primary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
      1
           Common or important adult task
     164
NA
           NA
v1349 Primary Crop Name
          No agriculture
      21
2
      2
           Barley
3
     10
           Maize
4
      8
           Millet
5
      3
           Dry rice
     7
6
           Wet rice
7
      5
           Wheat
           Breadfruit
8
     1
9
      5
          Cassava
10
     2
          Potato
11
     1
           Sweet potato
12
     4
           Taro
13
     5
           Yams
14
     2
          Plantains
15
     1
           Dates
16
      2
           Coconut
17
           Animal fodder
     105 NA
NA
v1350 Other Primary Crop Name
           No agriculture
1
      66
2
      2
           Barley
3
      1
           Wet rice
4
      2
           Sorghum
5
           Breadfruit
      1
      114
```

v1351 Irrigation Used--primary Crop

```
1
     51
          None/Absent
2
     22
           Yes/Present
NA
     113
v1352 Hand Plow Used--primary Crop
     70
           None/Absent
     3
           Yes/Present
NA
     113
v1353 Animal Plow Used--primary Crop
     56
           None/Absent
     16
           Yes/Present
     114 NA
NA
v1354 Terraces And Mounds Used--primary Crop
     46
           None/Absent
2
     20
           Yes/Present
     120
NA
           NA
v1355 Fences Used--primary Crop
     47
           None/Absent
2
     12
           Yes/Present
     127
NΔ
           NA
v1356 Green Manure And Mulch Used--primary Crop
     53
           None/Absent
2
     5
           Yes/Present
     128 NA
v1357 Animal Manure Used--primary Crop
     48
           None/Absent
2
           Yes/Present
     129
NA
           NA
v1358 Human Manure Used--primary Crop
          None/Absent
2
     3
           Yes/Present
     129
v1359 Pesticides Used--primary Crop
     64
           None/Absent
1
NA
     122
           NA
v1360 Extent of Weeding--primary Crop
           None/No weeding/crops not weeded
     26
2
           Crop weeded once
     1
3
     4
           Crop weeded twice
4
      6
           Crop weeded three times
5
           Weeding, but not extensively, no data on # times
           Extensive weeding, no data on # times
6
     13
7
     8
           Weeding, no data on extent or # times
     126
v1361 Crop Supervision--primary Crop
```

```
1
      22
           No agriculture
2
      27
            Crops supervised form homestead
3
      15
            Distant crops supervised, e.g. huts built in fields
      122
NA
v1362 Planting Techniques--primary Crop
           No agriculture
      21
2
      3
            Seeds broadcast
3
            Seeds planted by hand/manually
      14
            Seedlings transplanted
4
5
      9
            Cuttings planted
6
      1
            1 and 2 above
7
            2 and 3 above
      3
NA
      129
v1363 Shortest Length of Fallow--primary Crop
            No agriculture
      24
2
      15
            0 years (permanent cultivation)
3
      4
            2 years
4
      2
            3 years
5
      2
            4 years
6
      5
            5 years
7
      3
            6 years
8
            7 years
      1
NA
      130
            NA
v1364 Soil Treatments/sands Used--primary Crop
           None/Absent
2
      5
            Yes/Present
NA
      128
v1365 Chemical Fertilizers Used--primary Crop
      59
           None/Absent
2
      3
            Yes/Present
      124
NA
           NA
v1366 Stakes And Trellises Used--primary Crop
      45
           None/Absent
2
      4
            Yes/Present
      137 NA
v1367 Adult Land Clearance--secondary Crop
      26
           Activity not present
2
      17
           Men only
3
           Men Predominant
      11
4
           Men and Women Equal
      4
5
      1
           Women Predominant
6
      3
            Women Only
7
      1
           Men, No Data on Women
8
      1
            Slaves Only
      122
NA
           NA
v1368 Adult Soil Preparation--secondary Crop
      26
           Activity not present
```

```
2
      13
         Men only
3
           Men Predominant
4
      3
           Men and Women Equal
5
           Women Predominant
6
      5
           Women Only
7
      1
           Men, No Data on Women
8
      1
           Slaves Only
      125
v1369 Adult Planting--secondary Crop
      25
           Activity not present
1
2
      7
           Men only
           Men Predominant
3
      1
4
      8
           Men and Women Equal
5
      6
           Women Predominant
6
      9
           Women Only
7
      2
           Men, No Data on Women
      1
            Slaves Only
      127 NA
NA
v1370 Adult Crop Tending--secondary Crop
      26
           Activity not present
1
2
      6
           Men only
3
      2
           Men Predominant
4
      9
           Men and Women Equal
5
      6
           Women Predominant
6
      10
           Women Only
7
           Men, No Data on Women
8
      1
            Slaves Only
      125
NA
           NA
v1371 Adult Harvesting--secondary Crop
      25
1
           Activity not present
2
      5
           Men only
3
      5
           Men Predominant
4
      8
           Men and Women Equal
5
      9
           Women Predominant
      7
6
           Women Only
7
            Adult Task, No Data on Sex
8
      1
            Slaves Only
      125
NA
           NA
v1372 Adult Agricultural Task Unspecified--secondary Crop
1
      25
           Activity not present
2
      1
           Men only
3
      3
           Men Predominant
4
      4
           Men and Women Equal
5
      2
           Women Predominant
6
      2
            Women Only
7
      1
            Adult Task, No Data on Sex
8
      1
            Slaves Only
      147
           NA
```

v1373 Adult Other Agricultural Chores--secondary Crop

```
Activity not present
2
      1
            Slaves Only
NA
      160
           NA
v1374 Child Land Clearance--secondary Crop
      26
           Activity not present
2
      9
           Men only
3
      1
           Men Predominant
4
      3
           Men and Women Equal
5
      3
           Women Only
6
      3
           Not an Adult Task
7
           Adult Task, No Data on Sex
      3
8
      1
           Men, No Data on Women
9
      1
            Women, No Data on Men
10
      1
            Slaves Only
      135
v1375 Child Soil Preparation--secondary Crop
1
      26
           Activity not present
2
      7
           Men only
3
      1
           Men Predominant
4
      3
           Men and Women Equal
5
      5
           Women Only
6
      2
           Not an Adult Task
7
      3
           Adult Task, No Data on Sex
8
      1
           Men, No Data on Women
9
      1
            Women, No Data on Men
10
      1
            Slaves Only
NA
      136
            NA
v1376 Child Planting--secondary Crop
      25
1
           Activity not present
2
      3
           Men only
3
      1
           Men Predominant
4
           Men and Women Equal
5
           Women Predominant
      1
6
      3
           Women Only
7
      2
           Not an Adult Task
8
      4
           Adult Task, No Data on Sex
9
      1
           Men, No Data on Women
10
      1
            Women, No Data on Men
11
      1
            Slaves Only
      138
NA
           NA
v1377 Child Crop Tending--secondary Crop
1
      26
            Activity not present
2
      3
            Men only
3
      1
           Men Predominant
      10
4
           Men and Women Equal
5
      2
           Women Predominant
6
      3
           Women Only
7
      3
           Not an Adult Task
8
      3
            Adult Task, No Data on Sex
9
      1
           Men, No Data on Women
```

```
Women, No Data on Men
11
     1
           Slaves Only
NA
     132
           NA
v1378 Child Crop Harvesting--secondary Crop
     25
           Activity not present
2
     5
           Men only
3
     1
          Men Predominant
4
     6
          Men and Women Equal
5
     2
           Women Predominant
6
     4
           Women Only
7
     1
          Not an Adult Task
8
     6
           Adult Task, No Data on Sex
9
     1
           Women, No Data on Men
10
     1
           Slaves Only
     134 NA
v1379 Child Agricultural Task Unspecified--secondary Crop
1
     25
           Activity not present
2
           Men only
     1
3
     1
           Men Predominant
4
     4
           Men and Women Equal
5
     1
          Women Predominant
          Women Only
6
     3
7
     2
           Adult Task, No Data on Sex
8
     1
           Women, No Data on Men
9
     1
           Slaves Only
     147 NA
v1380 Child Other Agricultural Chores--secondary Crop
     25
           Activity not present
2
     1
           Slaves Only
     160
NA
           NA
v1381 Children under 6 Clear Land--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not to task
NA
     147
           NA
v1382 Children under 6 Soil Preparation--secondary Crop
     39
           Children this age do not do task
     147
NA
           NA
v1383 Children under 6 Planting--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
      38
     148
NA
           NA
v1384 Children under 6 Crop Tending--secondary Crop
1
           Children this age do not do task
     2
           Boys and Girls this age
     145
          NA
v1385 Children under 6 Harvesting--secondary Crop
     37
           Children this age do not do task
NA
     149
```

```
v1386 Children under 6 Agricultural Tasks Unspecified--secondary Crop
           Children this age so not do task
      31
     155
NA
v1387 Children under 6 Other Agricultural Chores--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
     26
     160
v1388 Children 6 to 10 Clear Land--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
           Boys this age
3
     3
           Boys and Girls this age
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     1
     146
v1389 Children 6 to 10 Soil Preparation--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
     2
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     147
NΔ
           NA
v1390 Children 6 to 10 Planting--secondary Crop
     31
           Children this age do not do task
1
2
           Boys this age
     1
3
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
     1
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     148
v1391 Children 6 to 10 Crop Tending--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
1
           Boys this age
2
3
     1
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
5
     1
     147
           NA
NΑ
v1392 Children 6 to 10 Harvesting--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
1
     30
2
     1
           Boys this age
3
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
5
     2
     149
v1393 Children 6 to 10 Agricultural Tasks Unspecified--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
1
2
           Boys and Girls this age
3
     1
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
NA
     155 NA
```

```
v1394 Children 6 to 10 Other Agricultural Chores--secondary Crop
           Children this age do not do task
           Boys and Girls this age
     160
NA
           NA
v1395 Children over 10 Clear Land--secondary Crop
     26
           Children this age do not do task
           Boys this age
3
     1
           Girls this age
4
     4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     146
v1396 Children over 10 Soil Preparation--secondary Crop
     25
           Children this age do not do task
2
     6
           Boys this age
3
     3
           Girls this age
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     147
v1397 Children over 10 Planting--secondary Crop
     25
         Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
     2
           Girls this age
4
     7
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     148
v1398 Children over 10 Crop Tending--secondary Crop
     26
           Children this age do not do task
2
     3
           Boys this age
3
     3
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     146
v1399 Children over 10 Harvesting--secondary Crop
     25
         Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
     2
3
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     150
           NA
v1400 Children over 10 Agricultural Tasks Unspecified--secondary Crop
     25
           Children this age do not do task
2
     1
           Boys this age
3
     1
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
      3
     156 NA
NA
v1401 Children over 10 Other Agricultural Chores--secondary Crop
     25
           Children this age do not do task
```

```
Boys and Girls this age
NA
      160
v1402 Uses of Fruits of Labor--secondary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
1
2
      28
           Product consumer is household or community
3
           Wage labot/product sold
           Household and wage labor or product sold
           1 &2 above
5
      1
      127
NA
           NA
v1403 Children Clear Land Alone--secondary Crop
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
      17
           No, children do not do this
      142
v1404 Children Prepare Soil Alone--secondary Crop
1
      26
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
      1
3
      16
           No, children do not do this
      143
v1405 Children Plant Alone--secondary Crop
      25
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
      1
3
           No, children do not do this
      18
      142
v1406 Children Tend Crops Alone--secondary Crop
      26
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
      1
3
      19
           No, children do not do this
      140
v1407 Children Harvest Alone--secondary Crop
1
      25
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
      19
           No, children do not do this
      140
v1408 Children Do Unspecified Agricultural Tasks Alone--secondary Crop
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
      13
           No, children do not do this
      147
NA
v1409 Children Do Other Agricultural Chores Alone--secondary Crop
      25
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
      1
3
      3
           No, children do not do this
      157
```

v1410 Children Clear Land with Other Kids--secondary Crop

```
1
      26
           Activity not present
           Yes, Children do this
3
      14
           No, children do not do this
      141
NA
v1411 Children Prepare Soil with Other Kids--secondary Crop
      26
           Activity not present
      3
           Yes, Children do this
           No, children do not do this
3
      14
NA
      143
           NA
v1412 Children Plant with Other Kids--secondary Crop
           Activity not present
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
      14
      142
v1413 Children Tend Crops with Other Kids--secondary Crop
1
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
      11
           No, children do not do this
      140
v1414 Children Harvest with Other Kids--secondary Crop
1
      25
           Activity not present
2
      7
           Yes, Children do this
3
      14
           No, children do not do this
      140
v1415 Children Do Unspecified Chores with Other Kids--secondary Crop
      25
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
      8
      149
v1416 Children Do Other Agricultural Chores with Other Kids--secondary
Crop
      25
1
           Activity not present
      1
           Yes, Children do this
           No, children do not do this
      2
      158
NA
           NA
v1417 Children Clear Land with Adults--secondary Crop
1
      26
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
      14
3
           No, children do not do this
      4
NΑ
      142
v1418 Children Prepare Soil with Adults--secondary Crop
      26
           Activity not present
1
2
      14
           Yes, Children do this
3
      3
           No, children do not do this
NA
     143
           NA
```

```
v1419 Children Plant with Adults--secondary Crop
     25
           Activity not present
2
     15
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
NA
     142
v1420 Children Tend Crops with Adults--secondary Crop
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
     13
     7
3
           No, children do not do this
NΑ
     140
           NA
v1421 Children Harvest with Adults--secondary Crop
           Activity not present
     25
2
     16
           Yes, Children do this
           No, children do not do this
3
NΔ
     140
           NA
v1422 Children Do Unspecified Agricultural Tasks with Adults--secondary
     25
           Activity not present
1
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
     150
v1423 Children Do Other Agricultural Chores with Adults--secondary Crop
           Activity not present
           No, children do not do this
NA
     160
           NA
v1424 Importance of Boy Clearing--secondary Crop
           Boys do not do this task
2
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
     10
     150
           NA
v1425 Importance of Boy Preparing Soil--secondary Crop
           Boys do not do this task
2
           The most important task for boys
3
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
     150
v1426 Importance of Boy Planting--secondary Crop
           Boys do not do this task
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
2
3
     2
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
     148
NA
           NA
v1427 Importance of Boy Tending Crops--secondary Crop
     27
           Boys do not do this task
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
2
     10
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
3
     1
     148
```

v1428 Importance of Boy Harvesting--secondary Crop

- 1 27 Boys do not do this task 2 13 Boys commonly dothe task, but not their most important 3 1 Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls NA 145 NA
- v1429 Importance of Boy Unspecified Agricultural Tasks--secondary Crop 1 26 Boys do not do this task
- 2 1 The most important task for boys
- 3 5 Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
- NA 154 NA
- v1430 Importance of Boy Other Agricultural Chores--secondary Crop
- 1 25 Girls do not do this task
- 2 1 Girls commonly do the task, but not their most impportant
- NA 160 NA
- v1431 Importance of Girl Clearing--secondary Crop
- 1 30 Girls do not do this task
- 2 8 Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
- NA 148 NA
- v1432 Importance of Girl Preparing Soil--secondary Crop
- 1 27 Girls do not do this task
- 2 9 Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
- NA 150 NA
- v1433 Importance of Girl Planting--secondary Crop
- 1 27 Girls do not di this task
- 2 11 Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
- 3 1 Girls rarely do, or usually done by girls
- NA 147 NA
- v1434 Importance of Girl Tending Crops--secondary Crop
- 1 27 Girls do not do this task
- 2 1 The most important task for girls
- 3 11 Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
- NA 147 NA
- v1435 Importance of Girl Harvesting--secondary Crop
- 1 28 Girls do not do this task
- 2 1 The most important task for girls
- 3 13 Girls commonly do the tsk, but not their most important
- NA 144 NA
- v1436 Importance of Girl Unspecified Agricultural Tasks--secondary Crop
- 1 26 Girls do not do this task
- 2 1 The most important tsk for girls
- 3 8 Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
- NA 151 NA
- v1437 Importance of Girl Other Agricultural Chores--secondary Crop
- 1 25 Girls do not so this task
- 2 1 Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
- NA 160 NA

```
v1438 Adult Preference in Land Clearing--secondary Crop
           None(e.g., Activity not present)
2
           Common or important adult task
3
     1
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitableafult absent
NA
     125
v1439 Adult Preference in Soil Preparation--secondary Crop
           None(e.g., Activity not present)
           Common or important adult task
     30
3
     1
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitableafult absent
     126
v1440 Adult Preference in Planting--secondary Crop
          None (e.g., Activity not present)
           Common or important adult task
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitableafult absent
3
     1
     128
NA
v1441 Adult Preference in Crop Tending--secondary Crop
          None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
     26
           Common or important adult task
3
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitableafult absent
     128
NA
           NA
v1442 Adult Preference in Harvesting--secondary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
           Common or important adult task
2
     30
3
     1
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitableafult absent
     127
v1443 Adult Preference in Unspecified Agricultural Tasks--secondary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
     12
           Common or important adult task
     146
v1444 Adult Preference in Other Agricultural Chores--secondary Crop
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
     2
           Common or important adult task
     156
NA
           NA
v1445 Secondary Crop Name
1
     28
           No agriculture
2
     3
           barlev
3
     7
           Maize
4
     4
           Millet
5
     3
           Dry rice
6
     1
           Wheat
7
     1
          Buckwheat
     2
8
          Groundnut
9
     4
          Beans
10
     3
           Cassava
11
     3
           Potato
```

```
12
           Sweet potato
13
     6
           Taro
14
     3
           Yams
15
           Plantains
16
     1
           Dates
17
     1
           Other fruit trees
18
     1
           Cocoa
19
     1
           Cotton
2.0
     1
           Sugarcane
21
     1
           Cardamum
22
     1
           Rubber
   108 NA
NA
v1446 Other Secondary Crop Name
     57
           No agriculture
2
     1
           Wet rice
3
     3
           Sorghum
4
     1
           Wheat
5
     1
           Breadfruit
6
           Squashes
7
     1
           Taro
     1
8
           Yams
9
     1
           Plantains
10
     1
           Mango
NA
     115
           NA
v1447 Irrigation Used--secondary Crop
           None/Absent
2
     15
           Yes/Present
NA
     118
v1448 Hand Plow Used--secondary Crop
     67
           None/Absent
1
2
     3
           Yes/Present
     116
NA
          NA
v1449 Animal Plow Used--secondary Crop
     58
           None/Absent
2
     11
           Yes/Present
     117 NA
v1450 Terraces And Mounds Used--secondary Crop
     47
           None/Absent
     14
           Yes/Present
     125
NA
           NA
v1451 Fences Used--secondary Crop
1
     48
           None/Absent
2
     13
           Yes/Present
NA
     125
           NA
v1452 Green Manure And Mulch Used--secondary Crop
     53 None/Absent
           Yes/Present
```

```
NA
   128 NA
v1453 Animal Manure Used--secondary Crop
           None/Absent
           Yes/Present
      129
NA
v1454 Human Manure Used--secondary Crop
      55
           None/Absent
           Yes/Present
     129
NA
           NA
v1455 Pesticides Used--secondary Crop
      64
           None/Absent
      122
NA
           NA
v1456 Extent of Weeding--secondary Crop
           None/No weeding/crops not weeded
2
      1
           Crop weeded once
3
      2
           Crop weeded twice
4
           Crop weede three times
5
      3
           Weeding, but not extensively, no data on # times
6
           Extensive weeding, no data in # times
7
      7
           Weeding, no data on extent or # times
     129
NA
           NA
v1457 Crop Supervision--secondary Crop
           No agriculture
2
      20
            Crops supervised from homestead
3
      10
           Distant crops supervised, e.g.huts built in fields
      124
v1458 Planting Techniques--secondary Crop
      28
           No agriculture
1
2
            Seeds broadcast
3
           Seeds planted by hand/manually
      12
4
      2
           Seedlings tranplanted
5
           Cuttings planted
      11
6
      1
            2 and 3 above
     130
v1459 Shortest Length of Fallow--secondary Crop
      28
           No agriculture
2
      12
            0 years (permanent cultivation)
3
      1
            2 years
4
      1
            3 years
5
      1
            4 yeas
6
      2
            5 years
7
      2
            6 years
8
      1
            10 years
9
      1
            20 years
      137
           NA
```

v1460 Soil Treatments/sands Used--secondary Crop

```
None/Absent
1
    56
2
     4
           Yes/Present
NA
     126
          NA
v1461 Chemical Fertilizers Used--secondary Crop
     62
           None/Absent
2
     2
           Yes/Present
NA
     122
v1462 Stakes And Trellises Used--secondary Crop
     48
         None/Absent
           Yes/Present
     134 NA
NA
v1463 Adults Herd Small Animals
     27
          Activity not present
     7
2
           Men only
3
     3
           Men Preodominant
4
     5
           Women Only
5
           Not an Adult Task
     1
6
           Slaves Only
     1
     142
v1464 Adults Care for Small Animals
     26
1
           Activity not present
2
     3
           Men Only
3
     3
          Men Prodominant
4
          Men and Women Equal
5
     6
           Women Predominant
6
           Women Only
     12
7
     1
           Not an Adult Task
     130
         NA
NA
v1465 Children Herd Small Animals
           Activity not present
1
     27
2
     7
           Boys only
3
     5
           Boys Predominant
     2
           Boys and Girls Equal
4
5
     3
           Girls only
           Child Task, No Data on Sex
6
     1
7
     2
           Boys, No data on Girls
NA
     139
         NA
v1466 Children Care for Small Animals
           Activity not present
     26
2
           Boys only
     4
3
     4
           Boys Predominant
4
     2
           Boys and Girls Equal
5
     3
           Girls Predominant
6
     5
           Girls only
7
           Child Task, no data on Sex
8
     2
           Boys, No Data on Girls
     138 NA
NA
```

```
v1467 Children under 6 Herd Small Animals
      35
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
           Boys this age, No data on Girls
NA
      147
           NA
v1468 Children 6 to 10 Herd Small Animals
           Children this age do not to task
      7
2
           Boys this age
3
      1
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
           Boys this age, No data on Sex
NA
      145
           NA
v1469 Children over 10 Herd Small Animals
           Children this age do not do task
2
      6
           Boys this age
3
      2
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
           Boys this ae, No data on Girls
     145
           NA
NΑ
v1470 Children under 10 Care for Small Animals
           Children thsi age do not do task
      37
2
      1
           Boys this age
3
      1
           Girls this age
           Boys this age, no data in girls
     145
v1471 Children 6 to 10 Care for Small Animals
      27
           Children this age do not do task
      2
2
           Boys this age
3
      2
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
      2
           Boys this age, No data in Girls
      145
v1472 Children over 10 Care for Small Animals
      26
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
      4
           Girls this age
4
      5
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Boys this age, No data on Girls
      145
NA
           NA
v1473 Product Use of Small Animals
      25
           None (e.g., activity not present)
2
      16
           Product consumer is household or community
3
      5
           Household and wage labor or product sold
4
      2
           1 and 2 above
     138
          NA
NA
v1474 Children Herd Small Animals Alone
      25
           None (e.g., activity not present)
```

```
Yes, children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
NA
      151
           NA
v1475 Children Herd Small Animals with Children
           None (e.g., activity not present)
2
           Yes, children do this
3
           No, chilfren do not do this
      1.51
NΔ
           NΑ
v1476 Children Herd Small Animals with Adults
           None (e.g., activity not present)
2
      8
           Yes, children do this
3
      3
           No, children do not do this
      150
NA
v1477 Children Care for Small Animals Alone
      25
           None (e.g., activity not present)
2
           Yes, children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
      152
NA
           NA
v1478 Children Care for Small Animals with Children
           None (e.g., activity not present)
2
           Yes, children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
      152
NA
           NA
v1479 Children Care for Small Animals with Adults
           None (e.g., activity not present)
      25
2
      9
           Yes, children do this
           No, children do not do this
3
      1
     151
NA
           NA
v1480 Importance of Boy Herding Small Animals
           Boys do not do this task
2
           The most important task for boys
3
      4
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
      147
NΑ
           NA
v1481 Importance of Girl Herding Small Animals
1
      30
           Boys do not do this task
2
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
3
      1
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
      149
           NA
v1482 Importance of Boy Care for Small Animals
1
      28
           Boys do not do this task
            The most important tsk for boys
3
           Boys commonly do the tsk, but not their most important
4
      1
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
      150
```

```
Girls do not do this task
2
     11
           Girls commonly do the task, but not theri most important
NA
     149
v1484 Adult Preference in Herding Small Animals
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
           Common or importatn adult task
3
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
     143
NA
           NA
v1485 Adult Preference in Caring for Small Animals
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
           Common or important adult task
     19
3
     3
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
     139
v1486 Goats Present
     51
           Absent
     27
           Present, important
     108
v1487 Sheep Present
     52
           Absent
     26
           Present, important
     108
NA
           NA
v1488 Pigs Present
     50
           Absent
2
           Present, minor
     2
3
     26
           Present, important
     108
           NA
v1489 Rabbits And Guinea Pigs Present
     50
1
           Absent
2
           Present, minor
           Present, important
     26
NA
     108 NA
v1490 Sled And Pack Dogs Present
     74
           Absent
2
           Present, important
     4
     108
          NA
v1491 Adults Herd Large Animals
     29
           Activity not present
2
     16
           Men Only
3
     9
           Men Predominant
4
     1
           Men abd Women Equal
5
     1
           Women Only
6
     1
           Not an Adult Task
7
     1
           Men, No Data on Women
     128 NA
```

v1492 Adults Care for Large Animals

```
1
           Activity not present
2
     7
           Men Only
3
     11
           Men Predominant
           Men abd Women Equal
5
     5
           Women Predominant
6
     1
           Women Only
7
     1
           Men, No Data on Women
           Women, No Data on Men
     126
           NΑ
NΑ
v1493 Children Herd Large Animals
           Activity not present
2
     17
           Men Only
3
     11
           Men Predominant
4
     1
           Men abd Women Equal
5
           Adult Task, No Data on Sex
     1
           Men, No Data on Women
     125
NA
           NA
v1494 Children Care for Large Animals
     28
           Activity not present
2
     10
           Men Only
3
     12
          Men Predominant
     1
          Men abd Women Equal
4
           Women Predominant
5
     2
6
     1
           Women Only
7
           Adult Task, No Data on Sex
     2
           Men, No Data on Women
     127
           NA
v1495 Children under 6 Herd Large Animals
           Children this age do not do task
     2
           Boys this age
     132
          NA
v1496 Children 6 to 10 Herd Large Animals
     37
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
           Boys and Girls this age
      3
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
     132
NA
           NA
v1497 Children over 10 Herd Large Animals
           Children this age do not do task
1
     29
2
     17
           Boys this age
3
           Boys and Girls this age
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
     131 NA
v1498 Children under 6 Care for Large Animals
     51
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
           Girls this age
NA
     133
           NΑ
```

```
v1499 Children 6 to 10 Care for Large Animals
           Children this age do not do task
1
2
           Boys this age
3
           Girls this age
      1
4
           Boys and Girls this age
      10
5
      1
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
     133
v1500 Children over 10 Care for Large Animals
      28
           Children this age do not do task
2
      13
           Boys this age
3
      2
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
5
      133
v1501 Product Use of Large Animals
      28
1
           None (e.g., activity not present)
2
      19
           Product consumer is household or community
3
           Household and wage labor or product sold
      2
           1 and 2 above
NΔ
      130
           NΑ
v1502 Children Herd Large Animals Alone
           None (e.g., activity not present)
1
2
           Yes, children do this
3
      15
           No, children do not do this
      138
           NA
v1503 Children Herd Large Animals with Children
           None (e.g., activity not present)
      17
           Yes, children do this
3
      3
           No, children do not do this
NA
     138
           NA
v1504 Children Herd Large Animals with Adults
           None (e.g., activity not present)
      28
2
      16
           Yes, children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
      138
NA
           NA
v1505 Children Care for Large Animals Alone
1
           None (e.g., activity not present)
2
           Yes, children do this
      3
3
           No, children do not do this
      14
      141
v1506 Children Care for Large Animals with Children
      28
           None (e.g., activity not present)
1
2
      14
           Yes, children do this
3
      3
           No, children do not do this
NA
      141
           NA
```

```
v1507 Children Care for Large Animals with Adults
           None (e.g., activity not present)
     15
2
           Yes, children do this
3
           No, children do not do this
NA
     141
           NA
v1508 Importance of Boy Herding Large Animals
           Boys do not do this task
2
     16
           The most important task for girls
3
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
4
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by girls
     136
v1509 Importance of Girl Herding Large Animals
     39
           Girls do not do this task
           The most important task for boys
3
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by girls
     138
v1510 Importance of Boy Care for Large Animals
           Boys so not do this task
2
           the most important task for girls
3
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
      2
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
     144
v1511 Importance of Girl Care for Large Animals
           Girls do not do this task
2
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
3
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by girls
NA
     144
           NA
v1512 Adult Preference in Herding Large Animals
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
           Common or important adult task
3
     7
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
     132
v1513 Adult Preference in Caring for Large Animals
           None (e.g., Activity not present )
2
           Common or important adult task
3
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
     134
NA
v1514 Cattle Present
     42
           Absent
2
      3
           Present, minor
3
     32
           Present, important
     109
v1515 Horses Present
     52
          Absent
           Present, minor
```

```
22 Present, important
NA
     110
v1516 Donkeys/mules Present
     61
           Absent
     16
           Present, important
     109
NA
v1517 Camels Present
     72
           Absent
2
     5
           Present, important
     109 NA
v1518 Reindeer Present
     75
          Absent
     2
           Present, important
NA
     109
           NA
v1519 Yaks Present
     75
          Absent
     2
           Present, important
     109
v1520 Buffalo Present
    74
        Absent
     3
           Present, important
     109
NA
           NA
v1521 Llama Present
1 76 Absent
     1
           Present, important
   109 NA
NA
v1522 Adults Do Wage Labor
          Activity not present
     14
2
     17
           Men Only
        Men Predominant
3
     10
4
     7
           Men and Women Equal
           Women Predominant
           Men, No Data on Women
     129
NA
           NA
v1523 Children Do Wage Labor
           Activity not present
1
     14
2
           Boys Only
     10
3
           Boys Predominant
     5
           Boys and Girls Equal
4
           Not a Child's Task
5
     8
NA
     148 NA
v1524 Children under 6 Do Wage Labor
          Children this age do not do task
           Not a Child's Task
NA
     170 NA
```

```
v1525 Children 6 to 10 Do Wage Labor
           Children this age do not do task
           Boys this age
3
      2
           Not a Child's Task
      169
v1526 Children over 10 Do Wage Labor
      14
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
           Boys and Girls this age
           Not a Child's Task
5
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
      162
v1527 Who Controls the Earnings of Wage Labor?
      14
           None
      7
2
           Child
3
      2
           Parents
           Child and Parents
     161 NA
NΑ
v1528 Children Do Wage Labor Alone
           Activity not present
      14
2
      1
           Yes, Children do this
      1
           No, Children do not do this
     170
NA
           NA
v1529 Children Do Wage Labor with Children
           Activity not present
           No, Children do not do this
      170
NA
           NA
v1530 Children Do Wage Labor with Adults
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
      1
           No, Children do not do this
      170
v1531 Importance of Boy Doing Wage Labor
      14
           Boy do not do this task
2
           The most important task for boys
3
           Boys commonly do the task, but not theri most important
      2
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
      165
v1532 Importance of Girl Doing Wage Labor
           Girls do not do this task
2
           Girls commonly do the task, but not theri most important
3
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by boys
     170
          NA
v1533 Adult Preference Wage Labor
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
```

```
2
           Common or important adult task
3
           Not preferred by adults, considered childs's task
4
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adutl absent
     1
     151
v1534 Adults Trade
     2
           Activity not present
2
           Men Only
3
     5
           Men Predominant
4
     22
           Men and Women Equal
5
     5
           Women Predonminant
6
           Women Only
7
           Women, No Data on Men
     138
NA
v1535 Children Trade
     2
1
           Activity not present
2
     4
           Boys Only
3
     1
           Boys Predominant
4
           Boys and Girls Equal
5
           Girls Only
     4
6
     14
           Not a CHild's Task
7
     2
           Child Task, no Data on Sex
     156
v1536 Children under 6 Trade
           Children this age do not do task
           Girls this age
           Not a Child's Task
3
     3
     180
v1537 Children 6 to 10 Trade
           Children this age do not do task
     2
2
           Girls this age
3
      3
           Not a Child Task
     176 NA
v1538 Children over 10 Trade
     2
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys this age
3
     4
           Girls this age
4
     3
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Not a Child's Task
     170 NA
v1539 Who Controls the Cash from Trade?
1
     3
           None
2
     7
           Child
3
     1
           Parents
4
           Child and Parents
     2
     173 NA
NA
v1540 Children Trade Alone
```

3

Activity not present

```
Yes, Children do this
3
      3
           No. Children do not do this
      176
v1541 Children Trade alongside Other Children
           Activity not present
2
      7
           No, Children do not do this
NA
      176
v1542 Children Trade alongside Adults
      3
           Activity not present
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, Children do not do this
NA
      176
v1543 Importance of Boy Trading
           Boys do not do this task
2
      7
            Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
      176
NA
v1544 Importance of Girl Trading
           Girls do not do this task
2
      7
            Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
      176
NA
v1545 Adult Preference in Trade
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
      33
           Common or important adult task
NA
      151
v1546 Adults Gather
           Activity not present
1
2
           Men and Women Equal
3
      9
           Women Predominant
4
      26
           Women Only
5
           Adult Task, No Data on Sex
6
           Men, No Data on Women
7
           Women, No Data on Men
      1
      133
           NA
NA
v1547 Children Gather
1
      11
           Activity not present
2
      1
           Boys Only
3
      1
           Boys Predominant
4
           Boys and Girls Equal
      4
5
      5
           Girls Predominant
6
      9
           Girls Only
7
      3
           Child's Task, No Data on Sex
8
            Girls, No Data on Boys
      1
      151
NA
           NA
v1548 Children under 6 Gather
      11 Children this age do not do task
      1
           Girls this age
```

```
Boys and GIirls this age
NA
     173
v1549 Children 6 to 10 Gather
           Children this age do not do task
1
      11
2
      1
           Boys this age
3
      4
           Girls this age
           Boys and Girls this age
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
5
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
NA
      162
           NA
v1550 Children over 10 Gather
           Children this age do not do task
1
      11
2
           Boys this age
3
           Girls this age
4
      4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Not a Child's Task
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
      159
v1551 Who Controls the Products of Gathering?
      11
           None (e.g., activity not present)
           Product consumer is household or community
           1 and 2 above
3
      7
     156
v1552 Children Gather Alone
      11
           Activity not present
      17
           No, children do not do this
NA
      158
           NA
v1553 Children Gather with Children
           Activity not present
1
      11
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, Children do not do this
      12
NA
     158
           NA
v1554 Children Gather with Adults
      11
           Activity not present
2
      15
           Yes, Children do thsi
3
           No, Children do not do this
      158
NA
           NA
v1555 Importance of Boy Gathering
           Girls do not do this task
      11
2
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
3
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by boys
     164
NA
           NA
v1556 Importance of Girl Gathering
           Girls do not do this task
2
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
3
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by boys
```

```
NA 160 NA
v1557 Adult Preference Gathering
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
     36
           Common or important adult task
     139
NA
v1592 Adults Cook
           Men Predominant
1
     1
2
           Men and Women Equal
           Women Prredominant
3
     25
4
     44
           Women Only
           Women, No Data on Men
5
     110
NA
v1593 Children Cook
1
     1
           Boys Predominant
2
     2
           Boys and Girls Equal
3
     12
           Girls Predominant
4
     31
           Girls Only
           Not a Child's Task
5
     2
6
     1
           Child Task, No Data on Sex
7
     1
           Girls, No Data on Boys
     136
v1594 Children under 6 Cook
     3
           Girls this age
           Boys and Girls this age
3
           Not a Child's Task
NA
     180
v1595 Children 6 to 10 Cook
     17
           Girls this age
2
     7
           Boys and Girls this age
     162
NA
           NA
v1596 Children over 10 Cook
           Boys this age
     1
2
     21
           Girls this age
           Boys and Girls this age
3
4
           Not a Child's Task
5
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
     153
           NA
v1597 Who Controls the Products of Cooking?
           Wage labor/Product sold
     1
2
     37
           1 and 2 above
3
     1
           All
     147 NA
NA
v1598 Children Cook Alone
           Yes, Children do this
     2
2
     22
           No, Children do not do this
NA
     162
           NA
```

```
v1599 Children Cook with Children
           Yes, Children do this
           No, Children do not do this
NA
     162
           NA
v1600 Children Cook with Adults
           Yes, Children do this
     162
NA
           NΑ
v1601 Importance of Boy Cooking
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
2
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
     176
NA
v1602 Importance of Girl Cooking
           The most important task for Girls
2
      37
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
     148
NA
v1603 Adult Preference Cooking
           Common or important adult task
2
     1
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
     119
NA
v1604 Adults Tend Fires
        Men and Women Equal
2
           Women Predominant
3
     15
          Women Only
           Men, No Dara on Women
4
5
     3
           Women, No Data on Men
     156
NA
           NA
v1605 Children Tend Fires
1
          Boys and Girls Equal
2
     3
           Girls Predominant
3
           Girls Only
     4
           Child Task, No Data on Girls
4
     3
     3
           Girls, No Data on Boys
     172 NA
v1606 Children under 6 Tend Fires
     186 NA
v1607 Children 6 to 10 Tend Fires
           Girls this age
     4
           Boys and Girls this age
3
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
     179
NA
          NA
v1608 Children over 10 Tend Fires
     1
           Boys this age
2
      4
           Girls this age
```

Child Task, No Data on Girls

3

```
Girls this age, No Data on Boys
NA
     178
v1609 Children Tend Fires Alone
           No, Children do not do this
NA
      182
v1610 Children Tend Fires along with Other Children
           Yes, Children do this
           No, Children do not do this
NA
      182
           NA
v1611 Children Tend Fires with Adults
           Yes, Children do this
     182
NA
           NA
v1612 Importance of Boy Tending Fires
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
2
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
NA
      181
           NA
v1613 Importance of Girl Tending Fires
      8
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
      178
NA
v1614 Adult Preference in Tending Fires
           Common or important adult task
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
NA
      167
           NA
v1615 Adults Gather Fuel
          Men Predominant
1
2
      2
           Men and Women Equal
3
     13
          Women Predominant
           Women Only
4
      27
5
      1
           Men, No Data on Sex
6
      3
           Women, No Data on Men
      135
v1616 Children Gather Fuel
      2
1
           Boys Only
2
      4
           Boys Predominant
3
           Boys and Girls Equal
           Girls Predominant
4
      6
           Girls Only
5
      21
           Child Task, No Data on Sex
6
      7
7
           Boys, No Data on Girls
8
      2
           Girls, No Data on Boys
     138
NA
           NA
v1617 Children under 6 Gather Fuel
      1
           Boys this age
2
      2
           Girls this age
```

Boys and Girls this age

3

```
Girls this age, No Data on Boys
NA
     180
v1618 Children 6 to 10 Gather Fuel
           Girls this age
1
2
      8
           Boys and Girls this age
3
           Child Task, No Data on Sex
      1
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
5
      3
NA
      164
v1619 Children over 10 Gather Fuel
      1
           Boys this age
2
      10
           Girls this age
3
      7
           Boys and Girls this age
           Boys this age, No Data in Girls
      3
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
      164
NA
v1620 Children Gather Fuel Alone
           Yes, Children do this
           No, Children do not do this
      10
NΔ
      173
           NA
v1621 Children Gather Fuel with Children
           Yes, Children do this
2
           No, Children do not do this
      10
      172
v1622 Children Gather Fuel with Adults
     13
           Yes, Children do this
     173
NA
           NA
v1623 Importance of Boy Gathering Fuel
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
2
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
      172
           NA
NΑ
v1624 Importance of Girl Gathering Fuel
           The most important task for Girls
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
2
      26
3
      1
           Girls rarely do, or usually done by girls
      158
           NA
v1625 Adult Preference Fuel Gathering
           Common or important adult task
      36
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
3
      2
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adutl absent
NA
     145
           NA
v1626 Adults Carry Burdens
           Activity not present
      1
2
      2
           Men Only
3
      5
           Men Predominant
```

```
Men and Women Equal
5
      15
           Women Predominant
6
      7
           Women Only
7
           Men, No Data on Women
8
           Women, No Data on Men
      10
      135
NA
v1627 Children Carry Burdens
      1
           Activity not present
1
2
      1
           Boys Only
3
      1
           Boys Predominant
4
           Boys and Girls Equal
5
      3
           Girls Predominant
6
      5
           Girls Only
7
      1
           Not a Child's Task
8
           Child Task, No Data on Sex
9
      1
           Boys, No Data on Girls
10
      2
           Girls, No Data on Boys
      161 NA
NA
v1628 Children under 6 Carry Burdens
           Children this age do not do task
      1
            Boys and Girls this age
3
      2
            Child Task, No Data on Sex
NA
      182
           NA
v1629 Children 6 to 10 Carry Burdens
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Boys and Girls this age
3
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
      1
      181
           NA
v1630 Children over 10 Carry Burdens
           Children this age do not do task
1
2
           Boys this age
3
      2
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
      1
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
      1
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
      177 NA
v1631 Children Carry Burdens Alone
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
           No, Children do not do this
      180
NA
v1632 Children Carry Burdens along with Other Children
           Activity not present
           Yes, Children do this
2
3
      3
           No, Children do not do this
      180
```

v1633 Children Carry Burdens with Adults

```
Activity not present
2
     5
           Yes, Children do this
NA
     180
           NA
v1634 Importance of Boy Carrying Burdens
     1
           Boys do not do this task
2
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most important
3
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
     180
NA
           NA
v1635 Importance of Girl Carrying Burdens
           Girls do not do this task
2
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
     11
     174
NA
v1636 Adult Preference in Carrying Burdens
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
     26
           Common or important adult task
3
     1
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
     158
v1637 Adults Carry Water
     2
           Activity nhot present
2
           Men Predominant
3
     2
           Men and Women Equal
4
           Women Predominant
     5
5
     39
           Women Only
           Women, No Data on Men
     2
NA
     135
           NA
v1638 Children Carry Water
1
     2
           Activity not present
2
     1
           Boys Only
3
           Boys and Girls Equal
     3
           Girls Predominant
4
     10
5
     26
           Girls Only
           Child Task, No Data on Sex
6
     5
7
     1
           Boys, No Data on Girls
8
     1
           Girls, No Data on Boys
     137 NA
v1639 Children under 6 Carry Water
           Children this age do not do task
2
           Girls this age
     180
NA
           NA
v1640 Children 6 to 10 Carry Water
1
     2
           Children this age do not do task
2
     16
           Girls this age
3
           Boys and Girls this age
4
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
5
     2
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
NA
     156 NA
```

```
v1641 Children over 10 Carry Water
           Children this age do not do task
           Boys this age
2
3
     20
           Girls this age
4
           Boys and Girls this age
5
           Boys this age, No Data on Girls
6
     2
           Girls this age, No Data on Boys
     154
v1642 Children Carry Water Alone
           Activity not present
           Yes, Children do this
3
     11
           No, Children do not do this
     172
NA
v1643 Children Carry Water along with Other Children
           Activity not present
2
           Yes, Children do this
3
      5
           No, Children do not do this
     171
v1644 Children Carry Water with Adults
           Activity not present
           Yes, Children do this
3
     3
           No, Children do not do this
     172
v1645 Importance of Boy Carrying Water
           Boys do not do this task
2
           Boys commonly do the task, but not their most importanta
3
           Boys rarely do, or usually done by girls
     172
NA
           NA
v1646 Importance of Girl Carrying Water
           GIrls do not do this task
2
           The most important task, but not their most important
3
     27
           Girls commonly do the task, but not their most important
     155
v1647 Adult Preference in Carrying Water
           None (e.g., Activity not present)
2
     31
           Common or important adult task
3
           Not preferred by adults, considered child's task
           Usually adult task; kids do only if suitable adutl absent
     1
     148
v1648 Overall Frequency of Warfare (resolved Rating)
1
           No resolved rating (original code 0)
2
           Warfare seems to be absent or rare (original code 1)
     39
3
           original code 1.25
     2
4
           original code 1.5
5
     1
           original code 1.625
6
     2
           original code 1.75
           Warfare seems to occur once every 3 to 10 years(org. code 2)
```

```
8
           original code 2.25
9
           original code 2.5
10
      4
           original code 2.75
11
           Warfare seems to occur at least once every 2 years
12
      4
           original code 3.25
13
     9
           original code 3.5
14
     5
           original code 3.75
15
           Warfare seems to occur every year, during particular season
16
           original code 4.25
     1
17
     12
           original code 4.5
18
      5
           original code 4.75
19
     44
           Warfare seems to occur constantly at any time of the year
20
           Don't know or unclear (original code 8)
v1649 Frequency of Internal Warfare (resolved Rating)
           No resolved rating (original code 0)
2
           Internal warfare seems to be absent or rare (original code1)
      60
3
      4
           original code 1.25
4
      5
           original code 1.5
5
           original code 1.75
6
      7
           Interal warfare seems to occur once every 3 to 10 years
7
      3
           original code 2.25
      5
8
           original code 2.5
9
      2
           origianl code 2.75
10
     4
           Internal warfare seems to occur once every 2 years (org.cd3)
11
     3
           original code 3.25
12
     6
           original code 3.5
           original code 3.75
13
     2
14
     8
           Internal warfare occur every year, during particular season
15
     1
           original code 4.25
16
    10
           original code 4.5
17
           original code 4.75
     1
18
      27
           Internal warfare seems to occur constantly any time of year
19
      11
           Don't know or unclear (original code 8)
v1650 Frequency of External Warfare (resolved Rating)
1
      26
           0
2
      52
           1
3
      2
           2
4
      8
           3
5
      1
           4
6
     10
           5
7
      3
            6
8
     7
           7
      2
9
           8
10
      6
           9
      3
11
           10
12
     3
           11
13
      3
           12
14
     5
           13
15
     1
           14
16
     7
           1.5
17
           16
     4
18
     37
           17
```

Defeated usually driven form land winners sometimes use land

7

8

9

1

2

original code 3.75

original code 4.5

```
10
           original code 4.75
11
      10
           Defeated usually driven from land, winners usually use land
12
           Land is taken but apparently not used (original code 7)
13
           Not applicable (there is no or rare warfare of this type)
NA
      62
v1656 Outcomes regarding Land in External Warfare
           The defeated are never driven form their territory
2
      2
           original code 1.5
3
           Defeated sometimes driven from land, winners rarely use land
      6
4
      3
           original code 2.5
5
           Defeated sometimes driven from land, winners smtm use land
6
      1
           original code 3.25
7
      2
           original code 3.75
8
      4
           Defeated usually driven from land, winners usually use land
9
           original code 4.5
10
      17
           original code 4.75
11
      49
           Not applicable (there is no or rare warfare of this type)
      66
NA
v1657 Outcomes regarding Land in War Overall - Combined Scale Scores
           Original score 1
2
      2
           Original score 1.5
3
           Original score 2
      2
4
           Original socre 2.5
5
      17
           Original score 3
6
           Original score 3.25
      1
7
           Original score 4
8
      5
           Original score 4.5
9
      21
           Original score 5
NA
      106
           NA
v1658 Outcomes regarding Nonland Resources in Internal Warfare
           Nonland resources are never taken from the defeated (code1)
1
2
           original code 1.25
3
           original code 1.75
      1
4
           Nonland resources are sometimes taken form the defeated(cd2)
5
      2
           original code 2.25
6
      4
           original code 2.5
7
      1
           original code 2.75
8
      3
           Nonland resources are usually taken from the defeated (cd3)
9
      1
           original code 3.25
10
      12
           original code 3.5
11
      1
           original code 3.75
12
      38
           Nonland resources are always taken form the defeated (cd4)
           Not applicable (there is no warfare of this type) (code 9)
13
      53
      58
NA
v1659 Outcomes regarding Nonland Resources in External Warfare
           Nonland resources are never taken from the defeated (code1)
1
2
           original code 1.5
3
      1
           original code 1.75
4
      1
           Nonland resources are sometimes taken form the defeated(cd2)
5
           original code 2.25
```

```
6
           original code 2.5
7
            original code 2.75
8
           Nonland resources are usually taken from the defeated (cd3)
9
           original code 3.5
10
           original code 3.75
11
      49
           Nonland resources are always taken form the defeated (cd 4)
12
      20
           Don't know (original code 8)
      83
v1660 Outcomes regarding Nonland Resources in War Overall - Combined
Scale
           Original score 1
1
2
      2
           Original socre 1.75
3
      1
           Original score 2
      2
4
           Original score 2.25
5
           Original score 2.5
6
      2
           Original score 2.75
7
      3
           Original score 3
8
      16
           Original score 3.5
9
           Original score 3.75
           Original score 4
10
      61
      89
v1661 Reliability of Outcomes of Internal Warfare Ratings (var. 1655)
1
           Different coders agree perfectly(including"don't know ans.)
2
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
4
           1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
           The coders are more than 1 point apart on orig. scale(1-5)
5
           1 coder says"don't know"or "not applicable"2 others score 5
6
      12
7
            2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
            1 of the 2 or 3 raters says "don't know "or "not applicable"
8
      38
      17
           NA
NA
v1662 Reliability of Outcomes of External Warfare Ratings (var. 1656)
           Different coders agree perfectly(including"don't know ans.)
2
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
      6
4
           1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
5
           The coders are more than 1 point apart on orig. scale(1-5)
           1 coder says"don't know"or "not applicable"2 others score 5
6
      14
7
      16
            2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
8
      49
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
      18
NA
           NA
v1663 Reliability of Outcomes of Internal Warfare Ratings (var. 1658)
           Different coders agree perfectly (including "don't know ans.)
2
      3
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
      15
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
           1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
4
5
           The coders are more than 1 point apart on orig. scale(1-5)
           1 coder says"don't know"or "not applicable"2 others score 5
6
7
           2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
8
      31
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
```

```
18
           NA
NA
v1664 Reliability of Outcomes of External Warfare Ratings (var. 1659)
            Different coders agree perfectly (including "don't know ans.)
2
            Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
            Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
      12
4
            1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
      21
5
            The coders are more than 1 point apart on orig. scale(1-5)
            1 coder says"don't know"or "not applicable"2 others score 5
      13
6
            1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
7
      36
NA
      18
            NA
v1665 Individual Aggression - Homicide
            Low (original code 1)
1
      45
2
      8
            original code 1.25
3
      10
            original code 1.5
4
      2
            original code 1.75
5
      25
           Moderate (original code 2)
6
      6
            original code 2.25
7
      7
            original code 2.5
            original code 2.75
8
      5
9
      13
            High (original code 3)
NA
      65
            NA
v1666 Individual Aggression - Assault
            Low (original code 1)
1
      29
2
      7
            original code 1.25
3
      13
            original code 1.5
4
            original code 1.75
5
           Moderate (original code 2)
      20
6
      4
            original code 2.25
7
      7
            original code 2.5
8
      6
            original code 2.75
9
      25
            High (original code 3)
NA
      73
            NA
v1667 Individual Aggression - Theft
            Low (original code 1)
1
      37
2
            original code 1.25
      4
3
      14
            original code 1.5
4
      2
            original code 1.75
5
      21
           Moderate (original code 2)
6
      1
            original code 2.25
7
      8
            original code 2.5
8
      2
            original code 2.75
      23
9
            High (original code 3)
      74
v1668 Individual Aggression - Trespass
           Low (original code 1)
1
      21
2
            original code 1.25
3
            original code 1.5
4
      1
            original code 1.75
```

5

10

Moderate (original code 2)

```
6
           original code 2.5
7
            original code 2.75
           High (original code 3)
8
9
           Non applicable (original code 9)
      123
NA
v1669 Individual Aggression - Suicide (resolved Ratings)
           Low (original code 1)
2
      1
           original code 1.25
3
      5
           original code 1.5
4
      3
           original code 1.75
5
           Moderate (original code 2)
6
      7
           original code 2.5
7
           High (original code 3)
      6
      99
NA
v1670 Reliability of Individual Aggression Ratings-homicide (var. 1665)
           Different coders agree perfectly(including"don't know ans.)
1
2
      12
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
           1 coders says"don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
4
      14
5
      11
           2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
6
      39
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
      14
v1671 Reliability of Individual Aggression Ratings-assault (var. 1666)
           Different coders agree perfectly (including "don't know ans.)
2
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
      26
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
           1 coders says"don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
4
5
           2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
6
      30
      14
           NA
NA
v1672 Reliability of Individual Aggression Ratings-theft (var. 1667)
           Different coders agree perfectly(including"don't know ans.)
2
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
      21
4
           1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
5
      17
           2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
6
      28
NA
      14
           NA
v1673 Reliability of Individual Aggression Ratings-trespass (var. 1668)
           Different coders agree perfectly (including "don't know ans.)
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
2
      1
3
      7
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
4
           1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
           1 coder says"don't know"or "not applicable"2 others score 5
5
6
            2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
      1
7
      50
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
      35
```

v1674 Reliability of Individual Aggression Ratings-suicide (var. 1669)

```
Different coders agree perfectly(including"don't know ans.)
1
2
            Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
            Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
      17
4
            1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
5
            2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
6
            1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
      31
      15
NA
           NA
v1675 Socially Organized Homicide
1
      23
           Low (original code 1)
2
      4
            original code 1.25
3
           original code 1.5
4
      2
           original code 1.75
5
           Moderate (original code 2)
      8
      5
6
           original code 2.25
7
      6
           original code 2.5
8
      5
            original code 2.75
9
      9
           High (original code 3)
      119
           NA
NA
v1676 Socially Organized Assault
      13
           Low (original code 1)
2
      3
            original code 1.5
3
      5
           Moderate (original code 2)
      2
4
           original code 2.25
5
      9
           original code 2.5
6
      3
           original code 2.75
7
      11
           High (original code 3)
8
      60
           Don't know (original code 8)
      80
NA
           NA
v1677 Socially Organized Theft
      22
           Low (original code 1)
1
2
      1
            original code 1.5
3
           Moderate (original code 2)
4
           original code 2.25
5
      3
           original code 2.5
6
      1
           original code 2.75
7
           High (original code 3)
8
      67
           Don't know (original code 8)
      81
NA
           NA
v1678 Socially Organized Trespass
1
      11
           Low (original code 1)
2
      2
            original code 1.5
3
           High (original code 3)
      5
4
      71
           Don't know (original code 8)
5
      9
           Not applicable
      88
NA
           NA
v1679 Reliability of Socially Organized Homicide Ratings (var. 1675)
           Different coders agree perfectly(including"don't know ans.)
            Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
2
3
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
```

```
1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
5
           2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
6
     39
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
     70
NA
v1680 Reliability of Socially Organized Assault Ratings (var. 1676)
           Different coders agree perfectly(including "don't know ans.)
2
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
3
     10
           1 coders says"don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
4
5
           2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
     49
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
NA
     68
v1681 Reliability of Socially Organized Theft Ratings (var. 1677)
           Different coders agree perfectly (including "don't know ans.)
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
2
3
     1
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
           1 coders says"don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
4
5
           2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
6
     50
     68
v1682 Reliability of Socially Organized Trespass Ratings (var. 1678)
           Different coders agree perfectly(including"don't know ans.)
1
2
           1 coders says"don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
           1 coder says"don't know"or "not applicable"2 others score 5
3
     46
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
     73
           NA
v1683 Threat of Famine (resolved Rating)
          Low threat of famine (original code 1)
1
2
           original code 1.5
3
           Moderate threat of famine (original code 2)
     39
4
     21
           Moderately high threat of famine (original code 3)
5
           original code 3.5
6
           High (original code 4)
7
     50
           Don't know (original code 8)
     17
           NA
NΑ
v1684 Threat of Weather Or Pest Disasters
1
         Low threat of severe natural disrupters of the food supply
2
      33
           Moderate threat of severe natural disrupters of food supply
3
     20
           Moderate high threat of severe natural disrupters of food su
4
     32
           Hiah
     55
           Don't know
5
     17
           NA
v1685 Chronic Resource Problems (resolved Ratings)
     73
           Low or rare (original code 1)
1
2
           original code 1.5
3
     44
           There are some "hungry times" during the year food is scarce
4
           Some members of the population do not have enough to eat
5
           Most members of the pop. usually do not have enough to eat
```

```
Don't know (original code 8)
      26
NA
      16
v1686 Reliability of Threat of Famine Ratings (var. 1683)
            Different coders agree perfectly (including "don't know ans.)
            Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
2
3
      12
            1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
            The coders are more than 1 point apart on orig. scale(1-5)
            2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
5
      31
            1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
NA
      15
           NA
v1687 Reliability of Threat of Natural And Pest Disaster Rating (var
1684)
1
      99
            Different coders agree perfectly (including "don't know ans.)
2
           Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
      13
           Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
4
            1 coders says"don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
5
            The coders are more than 1 point apart on orig. scale(1-5)
            2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
6
7
            1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
      31
      15
v1688 Reliability of Chronic Scarcity Ratings (var. 1685)
1
           Different coders agree perfectly (including "don't know ans.)
2
            Diff. coders not more than .5 apart on original scale
3
            Diff. coders not more than 1 point apart on original scale
            1 coders says "don't know" or "not applicable" score 1,2,or 3
           The coders are more than 1 point apart on orig. scale(1-5)
5
      3
6
            2 coders are more than 1 point apart on original scale
      24
7
      20
           1 of the 2 or 3 raters says"don't know"or"not applicable"
      12
NA
           NA
v1689 Sex Ratio (males/females * 1000) -- first Two Digits
1
      1
            65.6
2
      1
            67.8
3
      1
            73.3
4
      1
            75.2
      1
5
           78.1
           81.2
6
      1
7
      1
           81.7
8
      1
           83.8
      1
9
           84
10
      1
           85.4
      1
           87.6
11
            88.5
12
     1
13
     1
            88.7
14
     1
            89.4
15
     1
            94.3
16
     1
            95.5
17
     2
           95.9
18
     1
            96.1
19
     1
            96.3
20
     1
            97
```

```
21
           97.4
    1
22
     1
            99.6
23
     4
           99.9
24
     5
           100
25
     1
           100.4
26
     1
           101.3
27
     1
           102
28
     1
           102.2
29
     1
           102.6
30
     1
           103.1
31
    1
           105.6
32
     1
           107.4
33
     1
           107.6
34
     1
           108.3
35
    1
           108.8
36
     1
           111.1
37
     2
           112.2
38
     1
           112.4
39
    1
           112.7
40
     1
           114.6
41
     2
           115.5
42
     1
           124
43
     1
           127.4
44
     1
           127.41
45
     1
           133.9
46
     1
           134.6
47
    1
           138.9
48
     1
           166.7
49
     1
           184.6
NA
     127
           NA
v1691 Sex Ratio Unit
     30
1
           The whole society
2
      3
            The "breeding population"
3
            The district, but not known whether or not the breeding unit
4
            The local group group or community
5
     11
           Not sure what unit
     126
v1692 Scarification 1: Males
     7
           0
1
2
      50
            1
3
     83
            2
4
      5
            3
     41
           NA
NA
v1693 Scarification 1: Females
1
     7
           0
2
      57
            1
3
      72
            2
4
            3
      1
      49
           NA
NA
```

v1694 General Scarification: Males

```
1
     82
           no scarification
     11
           ear, nose piercing
3
     77
           tatooing and cicatrization
           sacrification includes removal of skin
     13
NA
v1695 General Scarification: Females
     73
          no scarification
           ear, nose piercing
2
     13
         tatooing and cicatrization
3
     81
4
           scarification includes removal of skin
     15
v1696 Biome
     20
         tundra, taiga, boreal forest
2
           temperate deciduous, scrub, or temperate rain forest
3
     55
           tropical or temperate grassland
      69
         tropical rain forest
     23
5
           desert
v1697 Wound Opportunistic Typhus
           absent or not recorded
2
          present, no indication of severity
3
     48
        present and serious, widespread or endemic
     33
NA
           NA
v1698 Wound Opportunistic Bejel
     156
          absent or not recorded
     30
NA
v1699 Wound Opportunistic Pinta
         absent or not recorded
           present, no indication of severity
3
           present and serious, widespread or endemic
     7
     29
NA
           NA
v1700 Wound Opportunistic Yaws
         absent or not recorded
     99
2
     24 present, no indication of severity
3
     34 present and serious, widespread or endemic
     29
NA
           NA
v1701 Wound Opportunistic Leprosy
1
          absent or not recorded
2
           present, no indication of severity
     54
3
     32
          present and serious, widespread or endemic
     29
NA
           NA
v1702 Wound Opportunistic Leishmania
     121 absent or not recorded
1
2
         present, no indication of severity
          present and serious, widespread or endemic
3
     34
NA
     29
           NA
```

```
v1703 Wound Opportunistic Spirochetes
     109 absent or not recorded
2
     21
         present, no indication of severity
3
           present and serious, widespread or endemic
NA
     30
           NA
v1704 Tick Vector Typus
     103 absent or not recorded
           present, no indication of severity
           present and serious, widespread or endemic
3
     47
NA
     32
v1705 Tick Vector Spirochetes
     117 absent or not recorded
2
          present, no indication of severity
     38 present and serious, widespread or endemic
     29
NA
           NA
v1706 Trypanosomas
     130 absent or not recorded
           present, no indication of severity
2
3
     24
          present and serious, widespread or endemic
     29
NΔ
           NA
v1707 Malaria
           absent or not recorded
2
           present, no indication of severity
     111
           present and serious, widespread or endemic
     29
           NΑ
v1708 Schistosomes
     108 absent or not recorded
           present, no indication of severity
         present, no indication or severity
present and serious, widespread or endemic
3
     40
     29
NA
          NA
v1709 Filariae
     78
           absent or not recorded
          present, no indication of severity
3
     77 present and serious, widespread or endemic
     30
NA
           NA
v1710 Person(s) Infants And Children Sleep With
          mother alone
1
     28
2
     29
         mother and father
3
     6 grandparents
4
     4
          other siblings
5
     26
         entire family
6
     12
           alone
NA
     81
           NA
v1711 Where Adolescents Sleep
     56 entire family together
     11
           seperate room in parent's house
```

```
3
            outside of parent's house, but near
      22
            separate dwelling
5
            other relatives
      2
      90
NA
v1712 Sex Segregation in Sleeping Areas of Children
            boys & girls in same room or bed
      63
2
      23
            boys & girls in separate rooms or separate beds
3
      2
            boys & girls in separate houses
NA
      98
v1713 Sex Segregation in Sleeping Areas of Adolescents And Teens
           boys & girls in same room or bed
2
      31
            boys & girls in separate rooms or separate beds
3
      27
            boys & girls in separate houses
      95
            NA
v1714 First Two Digits of Focus Date
            12
1
      1
2
      1
            15
3
      1
            16
      2
4
            17
5
      46
            18
6
      48
            19
      87
           NA
NA
v1715 Second Two Digits of Focus Date
2
      1
            1
3
      1
            5
4
      1
            6
5
      1
            10
6
      1
            11
      3
7
            13
8
      1
            14
9
      1
            18
10
      1
            19
11
      5
            20
12
      1
            25
13
      2
            26
14
      2
            29
15
      1
            30
16
      1
            34
17
      1
            35
18
      2
            36
      2
19
            37
20
      2
            38
21
      1
            39
22
      2
            40
23
      1
            41
     1
            42
24
25
     1
            4.5
26
     2
            47
27
      1
            48
```

```
28
            49
      1
29
      10
            50
30
      3
            55
31
            56
      1
32
      2
            57
33
      2
            58
34
      5
            60
35
      1
            61
36
      2
            6.5
37
      1
            66
38
      1
            67
39
      1
            71
40
      1
            73
41
      1
            75
42
      7
            80
43
      1
            83
44
      2
            85
45
            90
      6
46
      4
            95
47
      2
            96
48
            98
      1
            99
49
      1
      87
NA
            NA
v1716 Primary Source of Subsistence
1
      26
           intensive agriculture
2
      37
            extensive agriculture
3
            animal husbandary
4
      11
            fishing
5
      9
            hunting
6
      8
            gathering
7
      1
            wage labor
      85
NA
            NA
v1717 Secondary Source of Subsistence
            extensive agriculture
2
      22
            animal husbandry
3
      19
            fishing
4
      25
            hunting
5
      10
            gathering
6
      13
            trade
7
      2
            wage labor
      86
NA
            NA
v1718 Sharing of Food
      7
            sharing of food among nuclear family
1
2
            sharing of food among kin residing in local community
      14
3
            sharing of food among kin, not restricted to local community
4
      4
            sharing of food among non-kin within local community
5
      21
            sharing of food among all members of local community
6
      24
            sharing of food among groups within ethnic group
7
      10
            sharing of food among other than mentioned groups
      97
NA
            NA
```

```
v1719 Periodical Variation of Food Scarcity
1
      26
2
      20
            2
3
      10
            3
4
      7
            4
            5
5
      6
6
      2
            6
7
      1
            7
8
      19
           8
NA
      95
           NA
v1720 Causes of Land Shortage
      54
           no land shortage
2
      19
           population pressure
3
            territorial invasions
      8
      1
           more than one of the above
NA
      104 NA
v1721 Number of Rich People (wealthy)
           absence of rich
           presence of rich, no information on numbers
2
      41
3
      27
            few rich
4
      3
            many rich
      88
           NA
v1722 Sources of Wealth
           absence ofrich, variable 1717 coded 1
2
           presence of rich, no information on sources of wealth
            acquired wealth of land
3
      4
4
      8
            inheritance of land
5
      6
            acquirred wealth of cattle
            inheritance of cattle
6
      1
7
      7
            acquired wealth
8
            inherited wealth
      1
9
      36
           more than one of the above
      91
v1723 Number of Poor
           absence of poor
      32
            presence of poor, no information on percentage
2
      41
3
            few poor
4
      7
            many poor
      98
NA
            NA
v1724 Number of Dispossessed
1
      57
           no dispossessed
2
      15
            presence of dispossessed, no information on percentage
3
      12
           few dispossessed
4
            many dispossessed
      4
      98
NA
           NA
v1725 Possibility for Peaceful Territorial Expansion
1
      42
            0
      18
            1
```

```
3
     17
           2
      7
4
            3
5
      1
            4
     101
           NA
v1726 Communality of Land
           land predominantly private property
      22
           land partially communally used
      52
3
           communal land use rights only
      88
NA
v1727 Resource Acquisition as Motive for Violent Conflict Management
           absence of violent conflict management
2
      31
           resource acquisition no motive
3
      52
           resource acquisition motive for violent conflict management
      96
v1728 Rich, Poor, Or Dispossessed as One Party in Violent Conflicts
1
           equal distribution of resources
2
      27
           rare or never
3
           occasional
      3
4
      1
           often
5
      1
           permanent
      128
          NA
v1729 Presence of an Overarching Political Unit
      13
           local community autonomous
2
           local community is part of a precolonial state
3
      6
           ethnic group, politically dominant, precolonial state
4
           ethnic group, politically subordinate, precolonial state
5
      33
           local community is part of a colonial state
6
           local community is part of a postcolonial state
7
           ethnic group, politically dominant, postcolonial state
      33
           ethnic group, politically subordinate, post colonial state
8
      85
NA
           NΑ
v1730 Administrative Integration of Local Community within Overarching
           local community not part of overarching political unit
2
      28
           oversrching political unit claims administrative
           administration representative absent
3
4
           administration representative present
5
      33
           same as above 4
      90
NA
           NΑ
v1731 Power Participation of Local Elite within Overarching Political
1
           local community not part of overarching political unit
2
           no elite present in ethnic group
3
      17
           local elite does not participate in decisions
4
      20
           local elite occupies leading positions within political unit
NA
      95
           NA
v1732 Presence of Wage Labor
      36
           no wage labor
      22
           wage labor present, migratory labor unimportant
```

```
wage labor, mainly in form of migratory labor
NA
     97
v1733 Market Exchange within Local Community
           no market exchange
           market exchange outside of local community, on further info
2
     10
3
           market exchange present, local and regional products
           market exchange present, local, regional, and supra-regional
     90
           NA
NΔ
v1734 Market Exchange outside of Local Community
           no market exchange
2
           market exchange outside of local community, on further info
3
     26
           market exchange present, local and regional products
           market exchange present, local, regional, and supra-regional
     58
     87
v1735 Relationship between Production for Subsistence And Production
           production for consumption more important
2
     25
           production for consumption and market exchange equal
     93
           NΑ
NΔ
v1736 Tribute, Taxation, Expropriation
           no tribute, taxation, or expropriation
2
           payment of tribute, taxation, or expropriation occur
      3
3
     3
           corve, labor
4
     15
          money
           mobile goods
6
     24
           more than one of the above
     108
v1737 Extent of Burden Caused by Tribute Payments Or Taxation
1
          no tribute or taxation
2
           sporadic taxation or request for tribute
3
           the exactions are reported not to be burdensome
     10
           the exactions are reported to be burdensome
5
     19
           regular taxation or request of tribute
     111
v1738 Presence of Formal Education within Local Community
          no formal education
     50
2
           formal education present
3
     21
           small fraction of local community is formally educated
           large part of local community is formally educated
4
           members of local community have a higher education
5
     96
NA
           NA
v1739 Types of Violence against Overarching Political Institution
          no overarching political unit
1
     24
          violent acts absent
2
     27
3
     12
          acts of violence, reaction against attacks by political unit
4
     18
           active resistance, aiming at revolution
NA
     105
           NA
```

```
v1740 Levels of Political Hierarchy
     17
           no political office
2
           no political office at head of community
     1
3
           highest political office 1 level above smallest
4
           highest political office 2 levels above smallest
5
     33
           highest political office at head of local community
6
     15
           highest political office 1 level above local community
7
     13
           highest political office 2 levels above local community
           highest political office 3 leves above local community
8
     10
9
           highest political office 4 or more levels above local com.
NA
     8.5
           NA
v1741 Overarching Formal Jurisdiction within Unit of Maximal
           no formal jurisdiction present
2
           highest level of jurisdiction below political authority
3
      58
           highest level of jurisdiction at the level of political auth
NΔ
     91
v1742 Selection of Officials at the Lowest Level Of
           no political office
           selection by lowest level of political hierarchy
2
3
     11
           reconfirmed by higher-ranking officials
4
           determined by higher-ranking officials
     90
v1743 Sanctions
     17 no formal political office present
2
           no or few means of coercion
3
     17
           restricted means of coercion
     38
           coercive means to enforce all decisions
NA
     88
v1744 Lower Level Participation in Decision Making of the Unit Of
1
     17
           no formal political office present
2
      24
           decision making at highest level
3
     21
           decisions made after consultation
4
     33
           fully participate
     91
           NA
v1745 Religio-political Overlap
1
     17
           no formal political office present
2
     18
           religious specialists have no influence on decision making
3
     19
           religious specialists participate in decision making
     36
           official are at the same time religious specialists
     96
v1746 Sources of Legitimation of Power
1
           no formal political office present
2
           office holder belongs to privileged descent group
3
     7
           office holder elected by the represented group
4
           office holder elected by subordinate authorities
5
     6
           office inherited
6
     3
           seniority
           office holder installed by overarching administration
```

```
other sourcesa of legitimation
9
     54
           multiple sources of legitimation
NA
     86
           NA
v1747 Frequency of External Warfare: Unit of Maximal Political
           no formal political office present
2
     13
           rare or never
3
     15
          occasional
     2.7
4
           often
     19
5
           permanent
NA
     95
           NA
v1748 Frequency of Internal Warfare; I.e. between Local Communities
           no political office above the level of the local community
     51
2
     15
           rare or never
3
     11
          occasional
4
     11
          often
5
           permanent
NA
     96
          NA
v1749 Frequency of Internal Warfare Involving Non-territorially
         no political office above the level of the local community
           rare or never
2
     20
3
     9
           occasional
     7
4
           often
5
     3
           permanent
     96
NA
           NA
v1750 Frequency of Violent Conflict between Groups within Local
     51
         rare or never
2
     12
           occasional
3
           often
     2
           permanent
     114
v1751 Social Stratification
1
         no differences in access to eco. resources, pol. power, status
2
          differences in access to eco. resources, pol. power, status
3
     17
          two classes
     17
           complex stratification into more than two classes
     90
NA
           NA
v1752 Groom's Dependency on Relatives for Marriage Transactions
1
           no marriage transactions
2
           marriage transactions, not by groom or his kin
3
           groom is able to procure necessary goods for marriage
     26
4
     27
           depends on help from father or single relative of father
5
     15
           additional paternal relatives
6
     13
           depends on help of non-paternal or not exclusive paternal
NA
     90
           NA
v1753 Unilineal Descent
           patrilineal descent no information on genealogical depth
           patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 002
```

```
3
            patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 003
4
           patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 004
5
      4
           patrilineal descent, genealogical descent= 005
6
           patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 006
7
      1
           patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 008
      2
8
           patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 009
9
      1
           patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 011
10
           patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 015
11
           patrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 030
      1
12
      14
           matrilineal descent, no information on genealogical depth
13
      1
           matrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 002
14
           matrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 003
      1
15
      1
           matrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 004
16
      2
           matrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 006
17
      1
           matrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 007
18
           matrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 009
19
      1
           matrilineal descent, genealogical depth= 011
20
      1
            double descent, genealogical depth= 002
21
            double descent, genealogical depth= 003
22
            double descent, genealogical depth= 004
      1
23
      1
            double descent, genealogical depth= 005
24
      24
            no unilineal descent
NA
      90
           NΑ
v1754 Size of Maximal Effective Kin Group
      34
            absent
      59
2
           present
      93
v1755 Local Distribution of Maximal Effective Kin Group
      34
           does not apply
2
      18
           part of local community
3
      12
           congruent of local community
4
      3
            congruent but spatially segregated subgroups
5
            a number of local communities
6
            among several local communities
7
      17
            in several local communities
      93
v1756 Size of Local Community
           between 10 and 50
1
      17
2
      18
           between 51 and 100
3
      6
           between 101 and 150
4
      12
           between 151 and 200
           between 201 and 250
5
           between 251 and 300
      3
6
7
           between 301and 500
8
           between 501 and 1000
9
      7
            greater than 1001
      108
NA
           NA
v1757 Frequency of Violent Conflict Involving at Least One Maximal
      34
            does not apply
      12
            rare or never
```

```
3
     16
           occasional
     18
           often
     5
           permanent
5
     101
v1758 Frequency of Violent Conflict Involving at Least One Local
     25
           rare or never
2
     21
           occasional
     30
3
           often
     13
           permanent
NA
     97
           NA
v1759 Affection during Early Childhood
           children often experience emotional rejection
1
2
           noticeably more emotional rejection than loving affection
3
           both rejection and affection to the same degree
     45
           children often experience loving affection
5
     11
           noticeably more loving affection than emotional rejection
NA
     115
           NA
v1760 Frequency of Interactions between Boys (early Childhood) And
           boys have almost no contact with male adults
2
     24
           more contact with adult female than adult male
3
           contact with adult males and females is about the same
     17
           noticeably more contact with male than female adults
     107
v1761 Inculcation of Children's Trust in Other Persons
           inculcation of mistrust and fear in children
2
     10
           children's mistrust restricted a to certain group of persons
3
           inculcation of trust in children
     161
NA
           NA
v1762 Positive Reinforcement of Children's Willingness to Share,
           generosity is rarely fostered
2
           generosity is moderately fostered
3
     18
           generosity is strongly fostered
     155
v1763 Emphasis on Honesty
           honesty is not furthered
1
2
           honesty is rarely furthered
3
           honesty is furthered
           honesty is explicitly furthered
     34
     139
v1764 Reaction of Socializing Agents towards Violent Behavior Of
1
           violence of children is generally objected
2
           violence of children is objected
3
           violence tolerated only towards a specific group of perso
     13
4
           violence is tolerated regardless of group of persons
5
           violence of children is explicitly encouraged
     16
           violence explicitly encouraged towards specific group
6
           violence explicitly encouraged regardless of group
```

```
133 NA
NA
v1765 Emphasis on Courage of Boys in Late Childhood
           courage is not emphasized
2
           courage is mildly emphasized
           courage is strongly emphasized
3
     23
     147
NΔ
v1766 Corporal Punishment of Boys in Late Childhood
           children are not punished physically
2
     10
           children are punished physically
3
     27
           children are rarely punished physically
     10
           children are often punished physically
     107
v1767 Ideology of Male Superiority
           no ideology of male superiority
2
           weakly articulated ideology of male superiority
3
     27
           strongly articulated ideology of male superiority
     104
v1768 Attitude towards Physical Violence against Members of Local
     51
           physical violence within local community is rejected
           physical violence within local community is tolerated or
3
           physical violence within local community is appreciated
     118
v1769 Attitude towards Physical Violence against Members of Same
           physical violence within ethnic group is rejected
2
           physical violence within ethnic group is tolerated
3
     10
           physical violence withiin ethnic group is appreciated
     124
NA
           NA
v1770 Attitude towards Physical Violence against Members of Other
1
           no contact with other ethnic groups
2
           physical violence outside ethnic group is rejected
3
     3
           rejected because of military inferiority
4
     5
           physical violence is tolerated or accepted
5
           tolerated- not against the majority of other ethnic groups
6
           tolerated- against the majority of other ethnic groups
7
     14
           physical violence is appreciated
8
      3
           appreciated- not against the majority of other ethnic groups
9
           appreciated- against the majority of other ethnic groups
     145
NA
           NA
v1771 Loyalty within Ethnic Group
     41
           low
2
     18
           middle
3
     27
           high
     100
           NA
v1772 Hostility towards Other Ethnic Groups
           no contact with other ethnic groups
           no or negligible hostility
```

```
3
           weak degree of hostility
4
     14
           moderate degree of hostility
5
           moderate- directed against some other ethnic groups
           moderate- directed against almost all other ethnic groups
6
7
     2
           high degree of hostility
           high degree- directed against some other ethnic groups
8
9
     16
           high degree- directed against almost all other ethnic groups
     113
v1773 Prestige of Warriors
     12
         no warriors
1
2
           low prestige
           middle to high prestige
3
     13
4
           medium prestige of warriors
     12
5
     15
           high prestige of warriors
6
     14
           very high prestige
     111
NA
           NA
v1774 Revenge Related Norms
           revenge taking is forbidden
2
     17
           taking revenge is neither forbbiden nor prescribed
3
     18
           revenge is prescribed, compensation by payment equally value
4
     16
           taking of revenge is prescrined
5
           revenge is prescribed, retaliation is allowed
     14
     106
NA
           NA
v1775 Reglementation of Intraethnic Violence
           no intraethnic violence
2
     10
           no reglementation
3
           modreate reglementation
           highly reglemented or ritualized
     120
NA
           NA
v1776 Frequency of Intraethnic Violence
1
     23 rare or never
2
     28
           occasional
3
     29
           often
     13
          permanent
4
     93
NΑ
           NA
v1777 Intensity of Intraethnic Violence
1
      22
           no intraethnic violence
2
      30
           low; when violence occurs, only occasional victims
3
           moderate; when violence occurs many victims
           high; one of the parties in conflict is nearly extinguished
4
     116
NA
           NA
v1778 Frequency of Interethnic Violence/attacking
1
     4
           no contact with other ethnic groups
2
     26
           rare or never
3
     20
          occasional
4
     2.4
          often
          permanent
     15
NA
     97
           NA
```

```
v1779 Weapons Used in Warfare
      18
           projectiles
1
2
            schock weapons
3
      58
            both
NA
      106
v1780 Defensive (protective) Weapons Used in Warfare
            no projective weapons
1
2
            body armor
3
      26
            shields
      7
            both
      126
NA
           NA
v1781 Gossip on Adultery
1
      96
           Absent
2
      13
            Present
           Present, Males Only
3
4
      2
            Present, Females Only
      51
v1782 Gossip on Boasting
1
      102
           Absent
2
      25
            Present
3
            Present, Males Only
      1
            Present, Females Only
      51
NA
           NA
v1783 Gossip on Bride Price
      115
           Absent
2
      9
            Present
3
            Present, Males Only
      11
      51
NA
           NA
v1784 Gossip on Cattle/livestock
      116
           Absent
2
      11
            Present
3
            Present, Males Only
      8
      51
NA
           NA
v1785 Gossip on Dowry Payments
1
      131
          Absent
2
      2
            Present
3
      2
            Present, Females Only
NA
      51
           NA
v1786 Gossip on Drinking
1
      107
           Absent
      17
            Present
3
            Present, Males Only
4
      3
            Present, Females Only
      51
```

v1787 Gossip on Family

```
1
     49
           Absent
      25
           Present
3
      53
           Present, Males Only
            Present, Females Only
      51
           NA
NA
v1788 Gossip on Farming
      113
           Absent
2
      11
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
      11
NA
      51
           NA
v1789 Gossip on Government/colonial Affairs
      85
           Absent
2
      27
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
           Present, Females Only
     51
NA
           NA
v1790 Gossip on Hunting
     100
          Absent
2
      29
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
           Present, Females Only
      1
     51
NA
           NA
v1791 Gossip on Inheritance
     122
          Absent
2
      7
           Present
3
      6
           Present, Males Only
      51
           NA
v1792 Gossip on Laziness
      106
           Absent
1
      12
2
           Present
3
      13
           Present, Males Only
           Present, Females Only
4
      4
     51
v1793 Gossip on Men
1
      50
           Absent
2
      48
           Present
3
      27
           Present, Males Only
      10
           Present, Females Only
      51
           NA
v1794 Gossip on Murder/assault
1
      87
           Absent
2
      27
           Present
3
      20
           Present, Males Only
4
           Present, Females Only
      1
      51
```

v1795 Gossip on Neighbors

```
1
    86
           Absent
      12
           Present
3
      35
           Present, Males Only
            Present, Females Only
NA
     51
           NA
v1796 Gossip on Politics
      84
           Absent
2
      26
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
      25
NA
     51
           NA
v1797 Gossip on Scandal
     73
           Absent
2
     18
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
           Present, Females Only
      3
     51
NA
           NA
v1798 Gossip on Sex/sexual Joking
     83
           Absent
2
      17
           Present
3
      28
           Present, Males Only
      7
           Present, Females Only
     51
NA
           NA
v1799 Gossip on Social Control
      23
           Absent
2
      45
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
           Present, Females Only
     51
NA
           NA
v1800 Gossip on Socializing/news
           Absent
1
     40
2
      26
           Present
           Present, Males Only
3
     59
4
      10
           Present, Females Only
     51
NA
           NA
v1801 Gossip on Wife Beating
1
      117
           Absent
2
      6
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
      10
           Present, Females Only
     51
NA
           NA
v1802 Gossip on Women
1
      61
           Absent
2
      18
           Present
3
      31
           Present, Males Only
           Present, Females Only
4
      25
```

NA

51

NA

```
v1803 Gossip on Marriage
      126
           Absent
2
      2
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
      2
           Present, Females Only
NA
      51
v1804 Gossip on Religion
      131
           Absent
1
2
      2
           Present
3
           Present, Males Only
     51
           NA
v1805 Importance of Gossip
      6
           0
      9
2
           1
3
      2
           1.5
4
     15
           2
5
      3
           2.5
6
     37
7
           3.5
     10
8
     36
           4
9
           4.5
     1
10
     16
           5
     51
NA
           NA
v1850 Secondary Bone/body Treatment: Original Scale
     101 absent
2
           present: return home
3
      3
          present: circumstances
4
     13
         present: status determines
5
      38
           present: almost all
      2
           present: other form
     24
v1851 Disarticulation: Original Scale
1
      92
           absent
2
      6
          present: return home
3
          present: timing
     17
          present: status determines
5
      33
          prsent: nearly all
6
      13
           scavenger activity
      24
NA
           NA
v1852 Secondary Bone/body Treatment: Scale Two
      101 absent
2
      23
           present: minority
3
      38
           present: nearly all
NA
     24
           NA
v1853 Disarticulation: Scale Two
      92
           absent
          present: minority
2
      37
3
      33 present: nealy all
```

```
NA
      24
          NA
v1854 Secondary Bone/body Treatment: Scale Three
            absent
      61
            present
NA
      24
            NA
v1855 Disarticulation: Scale Three
1
      92
            absent.
2
      70
            present
NA
      24
            NA
v1856 Secondary Bone/body Treatment: Scale Four
      124
            absent/minority
2
      38
            present all
NA
      24
            NA
v1857 Disarticulation: Scale Four
      129
            absent/minority
2
      33
            present: nealy all
NA
      24
            NA
v1858 Region
      37
            Subsaharan Africa
1
2
            Middle Old World
      32
3
      25
            Southeast Asia/Insular Pacific
4
      14
            Sahul
5
      15
           North Eurasia/Circumpolar
6
      6
           Northwest Coast of NA
7
      13
           North and west of NA
8
      28
           Eastern Americas
9
      13
           Mesoamerica/Andes
10
      3
           Far south America
v1859 Language Family
      3
            Khoisan
1
2
      23
            Niger-Congo
3
      7
            Nilo-Saharan
      13
4
           Afro-Asiatic
5
      12
           Indo-European
      2
6
            Dravidian
7
      1
            Caucasian
8
      6
            Sino-Tibetan
9
      6
           Austroasiatic
10
      1
            Daic
11
      25
           Austronesian
12
      1
           Andaman
13
      4
            Trans New Guinea
14
      1
            West Papuan
15
      1
            Sepik-Ramu
16
      1
           East Papuan
17
      2
           Australian
18
      3
            Uralic-Yukaghir
19
      4
            Altaic
```

```
20
            Ckukchi-Kamchatkan
21
      2
            Eskimo-Aleut
22
      6
           Na-Dene
23
      5
           Algic
24
      2
            Salish
25
      2
            Siouan
26
      1
            Iroquian
27
      1
            Caddoan
2.8
      2
           Hokan
29
      2
            California and Plateau Penutian
30
      2
            Natchez-Muskogean
31
      5
            Uto-Axtecan
32
      2
           Macro-Mayan
33
      3
            Chibcha-Misumalpan
34
      3
           Macro-Arawakan
35
      2
           Macro-Paezan
36
      2
           Macro-Panoan
37
      5
            Tupi-Carib
38
      1
            Tucanoan
39
      1
            Jivaroan
40
      2
            Quechumaran
41
      1
           Nambiquaran
42
     4
           Macro Ge
43
      1
           Mascoian
44
      1
           Guaykuruan
45
      2
           Araucanian
46
            Isolate
v1860 Language Subfamily 1
1
      42
            Isolate or no subfamily 1
2
      2
            Khoisan: Southern Khoisan
3
      1
            Khoisan: Hadza
4
      18
            Niger Congo: Central
5
      2
            Niger Congo: Mande
6
      2
            Niger Congo: West Atlantic
7
            Niger Congo: Kordofanian
      1
8
      1
           Nilo-Saharan: Songhai
9
      3
           Nilo-Saharan: East Sudanic
10
      1
           Nilo-Saharan: Fur
11
      1
           Nilo-Saharan: Saharan
           Nilo-Saharan: Komuz
12
      1
13
      2
           Afro-Asiatic: Berber
14
      2
           fro-Asiatic: Chadic
15
      1
           Afro-Asiatic: Omotic
16
      3
           Afro-Asiatic: Cushitic
17
      5
           Afro-Asiatic: Semitic
18
      1
            Indo-European: Armenian
19
      5
            Indo-European: Indo-Iranian
20
      1
            Indo-European: Albanian
21
      1
            Indo-European: Italic
22
      1
            Indo-European: Celtic
2.3
      1
            Indo-European: Balto-Slavic
      2
24
            Indo-European: African-IE Creole
25
            Dravidian: Central Dravidian
```

```
26
           Dravidian: South Dravidian
27
      1
           Sino-Tibetan: Sinitic
28
      5
           Sino-Tibetan: Tibeto-Burman
29
           Austroasiatic: Munda
30
      5
           Austroasiatic: Mon-Khmer
31
      1
           Austronesian: Atalyic
32
     24
           Austronesian: Malayo-Polynesian
33
     2
           Trans New Guinea: Main
34
           Trans New Guinea: Trans-Fly
     1
           Trans New Guinea: Timor-Alor
35
     1
36
     1
           ralic-Yukaghir: Yukaghir
37
      2
           Uralic-Yukaghir: Uralic
38
           Altaic: Turkic
      2
39
      2
           Altaic: Mongolian-Tungus
40
           Eskimo-Aleut: Aleut
     1
41
     1
           Eskimo-Aleut: Eskimo
42
           Na-Dene: Haida
      1
43
      5
           Na-Dene: Athabaskan-Eyak
44
     1
           Algic: Ritwan
45
           Algic: Algonquian
      4
46
      2
           Uto-Aztecan: Northern
47
      3
           Uto-Aztecan: Southern
48
     1
           Macro-Mayan: Mixe-Zoquean
49
     1
           Macro-Mayan: Mayan
50
      1
           Chibcha-Misumalpan: Misumalpan
51
      2
           Chibcha-Misumalpan: Chibcha
52
      2
           Macro-Arawakan: Maipiran (Awawakan)
53
     1
           Macro-Arawakan: Otomakoan
54
      1
           Macro-Panoan: Panoan
55
     1
           Tupi-Carib: Carib
56
     4
           Tupi-Carib: Tupian
57
      1
           Macro Ge: Botocudan
58
      3
           Macro Ge: Ge
v1861 Language Subfamily 2
           Isolate or no subfamily 2
2
           Niger Congo: Central: North Central
3
      16
           Niger Congo: Central: South Central
4
      2
           Nilo-Saharan: East Sudanic: Nilotic
5
      1
           Nilo-Saharan: East Sudanic: Nubian
6
           Afro-Asiatic: Cushitic: Central
      1
7
      2
           Afro-Asiatic: Cushitic: Eastern
8
      4
           Afro-Asiatic: Semitic: Central
9
      1
           Afro-Asiatic: Semitic: Southern
10
           Indo-European: Indo-Iranian: Indic
      3
      2
11
           Indo-European: Indo-Iranian: Iranian
12
      1
           Sino-Tibetan: Tibeto-Burman: Tibetic
13
      1
           Sino-Tibetan: Tibeto-Burman: Baric
14
      3
           Sino-Tibetan: Tibeto-Burman: Burmic
15
      2
           Austroasiatic: Mon-Khmer: North
16
     1
           Austroasiatic: Mon-Khmer: East
17
      2
           Austroasiatic: Mon-Khmer: South
           Austronesian: Malayo-Polynesian: Western
18
     11
19
     13
           Austronesian: Malayo-Polynesian: Central and Eastern
```

```
20
           Na-Dene: Athabaskan-Eyak: Eyak
21
           Na-Dene: Athabaskan-Eyak: Athabaskan
22
     1
           Uto-Aztecan: Southern: Pimic
23
           Uto-Aztecan: Southern: Corrachol-Aztecan
24
      3
           Tupi-Carib: Tupian: Tupi-Guarani
25
           Tupi-Carib: Tupian: Munduruku
      1
v1862 Highest Number Counted
1
      1
           1
2
      9
           3
3
      3
           4
4
      2
           5
5
     1
           6
6
     1
           7
7
     1
           8
8
     15
           10
9
     1
           12
10
     1
           16
11
     8
           20
12
     2
           30
13
     1
           36
14
     1
           40
15
    1
           90
16
    14
           100
17
    1
           200
18
     1
           400
19
   10
           1000
20
    3
           2000
21
     1
           3600
    1
22
           4000
23
    1
           5000
24
     13
          10000
NA
     93
           NA
v1863 Confidence in Making Counting Rating
           Not Confident
2
      57
           Confident
NA
      95
v1864 Concordance: Number of Societies within 100 Mile Radius
      98
1
      32
2
           1
3
     14
           2
4
     11
           3
5
     8
           4
           5
6
      9
7
     4
           6
8
     2
           7
9
     1
           8
10
     1
           10
11
     1
           11
12
     1
           12
13
     1
           13
NA
     3
           NA
```

```
v1865 Concordance: Number of Societies within 150 Mile Radius
      65
            0
1
2
      35
            1
            2
3
      21
      15
            3
4
5
            4
      8
            5
6
     10
7
      3
            6
8
      5
            7
9
      1
            8
      2
10
            9
      2
            10
11
12
      5
            11
13
      2
            12
14
      1
            13
15
      1
            14
      1
16
            16
17
     3
            17
18
      1
            18
19
      1
            20
20
      1
            27
      3
NA
            NA
v1866 Concordance: Number of Societies within 200 Mile Radius
1
      49
2
      29
            1
3
      20
            2
4
      15
            3
5
      11
            4
6
     11
            5
7
      6
            6
      5
            7
8
9
      2
            8
     3
            9
10
11
      2
            10
12
      4
            11
13
      3
            12
      2
14
            13
15
      3
            14
16
      1
            15
17
      2
            16
      1
18
            17
19
      2
            19
20
      1
            21
      3
21
            24
22
     3
            25
23
     1
            26
24
      1
            28
25
      2
            29
26
      1
            38
      3
            NA
NA
```

v1867 Concordance: Number of Societies within 250 Mile Radius

```
1
      35
             0
2
       23
             1
3
      18
             2
             3
4
      17
5
      12
             4
             5
6
       9
7
       9
             6
             7
      11
8
9
       3
             8
       3
10
             9
      5
             10
11
12
       6
             12
      2
13
             14
14
      3
             16
15
       3
             17
      2
             19
16
17
      1
             20
18
      1
             21
      2
19
             22
20
      2
             23
21
      1
             24
      3
             26
22
23
      1
             27
24
      1
             29
25
      2
             30
26
      1
             31
27
      1
             32
28
      1
             33
29
      1
             34
30
      1
             35
31
      1
             36
32
      1
             37
33
      1
             55
       3
NA
             NA
v1868 Concordance: Number of Societies within 300 Mile Radius
      22
1
             0
2
      26
             1
3
             2
      16
             3
4
      13
5
      14
             4
6
       9
             5
7
      7
             6
8
      8
             7
9
             8
      10
10
       6
             9
      1
             10
11
       2
12
             11
13
       3
             13
14
       3
             14
```

```
19
      2
             20
20
      1
             22
21
      2
             24
22
      1
             25
23
      2
             26
24
      3
             29
25
      1
             31
      1
26
             32
27
      2
             33
28
      1
             34
29
      2
             35
30
      2
             36
31
      1
             37
32
      1
             38
33
      2
             39
34
      1
             40
35
      1
             41
36
      1
             44
37
      1
             45
38
      1
             46
39
      1
             48
40
      1
             64
      3
NA
             NA
v1869 Concordance: Number of Societies within 350 Mile Radius
1
      18
2
      18
             1
3
             2
      18
             3
4
      8
5
      14
             4
6
      13
             5
7
      6
             6
8
      4
             7
9
      9
             8
10
      9
             9
11
      6
             10
12
      1
             11
13
      3
             12
14
      1
             13
15
      1
             14
      4
16
             15
17
      4
             16
18
      2
             17
19
      4
             19
20
             20
      1
      1
21
             21
      1
22
             22
      3
23
             23
24
      2
             24
25
      2
             25
      1
26
             27
27
      1
             29
```

```
30
            32
    1
31
      1
            33
32
      1
            36
      2
33
            39
34
            43
      1
35
      3
            44
36
      2
            45
      2
37
            46
38
      1
            47
      2
39
            49
40
      1
            51
41
      1
            54
42
      1
            55
43
      1
            56
44
      1
            57
45
      1
            59
46
      1
            62
      1
47
            67
48
      1
            75
NA
      3
            NA
v1870 Concordance: Number of Societies within 400 Mile Radius
      14
            0
1
2
      14
            1
3
            2
      15
4
      14
            3
5
      10
            4
6
      11
            5
7
      6
            6
8
      7
            7
9
      4
            8
10
      6
            9
      8
            10
11
12
      5
            11
13
      4
            12
14
      5
            13
15
      2
            14
16
      1
            16
17
      2
            17
18
      5
            18
19
      1
            19
      2
20
            20
21
      2
            21
22
      1
            22
23
            24
      4
      2
24
            25
      1
25
            26
      2
26
            28
27
      2
            29
28
      2
            30
29
      1
            31
30
      2
            33
31
      1
            37
```

```
33
      3
             41
34
      1
             44
35
      3
             49
      2
36
             50
37
      1
             51
38
      1
             53
39
      2
             54
       3
40
             55
41
      1
             60
      1
42
             62
43
      1
             63
44
      1
             65
      2
45
             70
46
      1
             72
47
      1
             75
48
      1
             83
49
      1
             87
       3
             NA
NA
v1871 Concordance: Number of Societies within 450 Mile Radius
      11
             0
1
2
       9
             1
3
             2
      13
4
       8
             3
5
      11
             4
6
       8
             5
7
       9
             6
             7
8
      8
9
      8
             8
10
      4
             9
       5
             10
11
12
      10
             11
13
       5
             12
       3
14
             13
       3
15
             14
16
       3
             15
17
      3
             17
18
      4
             19
19
       3
             20
       3
20
             21
21
       3
             23
       2
22
             24
23
      3
             25
24
      1
             28
25
      2
             29
      2
26
             30
       2
27
             32
28
       3
             33
29
       2
             34
30
      1
             37
      1
31
             42
32
      1
             43
       1
33
             44
```

```
35
      2
            51
36
      1
            54
37
      3
            60
38
      2
            61
39
            63
      1
40
      1
            64
41
      2
            66
      1
42
            67
43
      1
            69
      2
44
            70
45
      1
            72
46
      1
            73
47
      1
            74
      2
48
            82
49
      1
            86
      1
50
            87
      1
51
            96
52
      1
            99
      3
NA
            NA
v1872 Concordance: Number of Societies within 500 Mile Radius
      9
1
2
      7
            1
3
      13
            2
4
      8
            3
5
      4
            4
6
      7
            5
7
      9
            6
8
      6
            7
9
      5
            8
10
      12
            9
11
      4
            10
12
      4
            11
13
      8
            12
14
      9
            13
15
      3
            14
16
      2
            15
17
      3
            16
18
      3
            17
      3
19
            19
20
      3
            20
21
      1
            21
22
      1
            22
23
      2
            23
24
      3
            24
      2
25
            26
      3
26
            27
27
      4
            29
28
      1
            30
29
      1
            31
30
      1
            33
31
      1
            35
32
      2
            36
```

```
34
      2
             39
35
      1
             41
36
      1
             42
37
      2
             44
38
      1
             46
39
      1
             49
40
      2
             52
      1
41
             53
42
      1
             57
      1
43
             61
44
      1
             65
      1
45
             66
      2
46
             67
47
      1
             69
48
      1
             71
      2
49
             73
      3
50
             74
51
      1
             75
      1
52
             76
53
      1
             80
54
      3
             83
55
      1
             85
      1
56
             89
57
      1
             91
      1
58
             96
59
      1
             97
60
      1
             98
      1
61
             104
62
      1
             106
NA
      3
            NA
v1874 Atlas: Number of Societies within 100 Mile Radius
      54
             0
1
2
      40
             1
3
      31
             2
4
      18
             3
5
      10
             4
      7
6
             5
7
      7
             6
      3
             7
8
9
      1
             8
      3
10
             9
11
      3
             10
12
      2
             11
13
      1
             15
      1
14
             20
      1
15
             22
16
      1
             25
NA
      3
             NA
v1875 Atlas: Number of Societies within 150 Mile Radius
1
      31
             0
2
      27
             1
      16
             2
3
```

```
4
      12
             3
5
       13
             4
6
       17
             5
7
      13
             6
8
      7
             7
9
      13
             8
10
      7
             9
       3
11
             10
12
       5
             11
13
       4
             12
14
       2
             13
15
       3
             14
16
      1
             15
17
      1
             17
18
      1
             18
19
      1
             22
20
      1
             23
21
      1
             24
      1
22
             28
23
      1
             34
24
      1
             38
25
      1
             48
       3
             NA
NA
v1876 Atlas: Number of Societies within 200 Mile Radius
1
       25
             0
2
      15
             1
3
             2
      16
             3
4
      11
5
       5
             4
6
      7
             5
7
      12
             6
8
      11
             7
      7
9
             8
             9
10
       5
11
       6
             10
12
      16
             11
13
       5
             12
14
       3
             13
      7
15
             14
       2
16
             15
       2
17
             16
18
       5
             17
19
       4
             18
20
       3
             19
       2
21
             20
22
       2
             21
       2
23
             22
24
      1
             24
25
      1
             27
      1
26
             28
27
       1
             29
28
       1
             33
```

```
30
            46
    1
31
      1
            54
32
      1
            61
33
      1
            69
NA
      3
            NA
v1877 Atlas: Number of Societies within 250 Mile Radius
2
      11
            1
            2
3
      11
4
            3
      7
5
            4
      6
6
      11
            5
7
      2
            6
8
      6
            7
9
      7
            8
10
      13
            9
      7
            10
11
      7
12
            11
13
      5
            12
14
      8
            13
      3
15
            14
16
      4
            15
17
      6
            16
18
      3
            17
      7
19
            18
20
      2
            19
21
      6
            20
22
      3
            21
23
      4
            23
24
      2
            24
25
      1
            25
26
      1
            26
27
      1
            27
28
      4
            28
29
      1
            29
30
      2
            31
31
      1
            32
      1
32
            33
33
      3
            34
34
      1
            35
35
      1
            37
36
      1
            40
37
      1
            43
            45
38
      1
      1
39
            59
      2
40
            65
41
      1
            83
42
      1
            97
NA
      3
            NA
v1878 Atlas: Number of Societies within 300 Mile Radius
      10
1
            0
2
      9
            1
```

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 1 22 3 24 25 6 27 28 9 30 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	10 86 54 43 55 55 87 66 46 36 23 24 34 44 14 21 22 22 12 11 11 13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3
		46 47

v1880 Atlas: Number of Societies within 350 Mile Radius

```
55
             78
      1
             79
56
      1
57
      2
             84
58
      1
             86
59
      1
             96
60
      1
             114
      1
61
             163
      3
NA
             NA
v1882 Atlas: Number of Societies within 400 Mile Radius
      7
             0
1
2
      4
             1
3
             2
      5
4
      9
             3
5
      3
             4
6
      5
             5
7
      4
             6
8
      5
             7
9
      1
             8
      3
10
             9
11
      1
             10
      3
12
             11
13
      1
             12
14
      5
             13
      3
15
             15
16
      3
             16
17
      2
             17
18
      4
             18
19
      6
             19
20
      6
             20
21
      7
             21
22
      8
             22
23
      4
             23
24
      4
             24
25
             25
      8
26
      3
             26
27
      2
             27
28
      1
             28
29
      1
             29
      1
30
             30
      2
31
             31
      3
32
             32
33
      1
             33
34
      2
             36
35
      2
             37
      1
36
             38
      2
37
             39
38
      5
             42
39
      2
             43
40
      4
             46
      1
41
             49
42
      3
             50
      2
43
             51
      2
44
             52
```

```
45
             53
      1
      2
             55
46
47
      1
             56
48
      1
             57
49
      1
             60
50
      1
             61
51
      1
             63
52
      4
             64
53
      2
             65
      2
54
             66
55
      1
             67
56
      1
             75
57
      1
             81
      1
58
             84
59
      1
             87
      1
60
             90
      2
61
             92
62
      1
             100
      1
63
             102
64
      1
             110
65
      1
             114
      1
66
             119
      1
67
             121
68
      1
             140
      1
69
             180
      3
NA
             NA
v1884 Atlas: Number of Societies within 450 Mile Radius
      5
             0
1
2
      4
             1
3
      4
             2
4
      6
             3
5
      5
             4
      2
6
             5
7
      2
             6
8
      6
             7
9
      3
             8
10
      4
             9
11
      2
             10
      1
12
             11
13
      1
             12
      1
14
             13
15
      4
             14
16
      4
             16
17
      2
             17
      2
18
             18
19
      1
             19
      2
20
             20
21
      2
             21
22
      4
             22
23
      6
             23
24
      2
             24
25
             25
```

27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	3 5 5 1 2 6 3 3 1 1 1 2 3 1	27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 37 38 39 40 41 43 46	
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	2 3 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 3 1 2 1 1 3 2 2 1 1 1 3 2 2 1	47 48 50 51 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 61	
51 52 53 54 55 56 57	3 1 2 1 2 1	62 63 64	
58 59 60 61 62 63 64	1 1	66 67 71 72 73 74 75	
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72	3 2 1 1 1 1 1	77 80 81 87 92 95 100 104	
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	109 110 111 113 119 120 131 146	

```
81
             148
     1
82
      1
             173
83
      1
             195
      3
NA
             NA
v1886 Atlas: Number of Societies within 500 Mile Radius
      4
1
             0
2
      3
             1
3
      2
             2
4
      5
             3
5
      5
             4
6
      3
             5
7
      4
             6
8
      3
             7
9
      3
             8
10
      1
             9
11
      4
             10
12
      3
             11
      2
13
             12
14
      1
             13
15
      3
             14
16
      1
             15
      2
17
             17
18
      1
             19
      2
19
             20
20
      5
             22
21
      3
             23
22
      1
             24
      2
             25
23
24
      2
             26
25
      4
             28
26
      7
             29
27
             30
      6
28
      4
             31
29
      3
             32
30
      3
             33
31
             34
      4
32
      4
             36
33
      4
             37
34
      2
             38
35
      1
             39
36
      3
             40
37
      1
             41
38
      2
             42
39
      2
             43
      2
40
             44
             45
41
      1
42
      1
             46
43
      2
             48
44
      1
             49
      2
             50
45
46
      2
             51
47
      1
             54
48
      1
             55
```

```
49
              56
      1
50
              57
      1
51
       2
              58
52
      1
              59
53
      1
              61
54
      1
              62
      2
55
              64
      1
              65
56
57
      1
              66
      1
58
              67
59
      1
              68
      2
60
              72
       2
              73
61
62
      1
              75
63
      1
             76
      2
64
              77
       2
              79
65
66
      1
              81
      1
67
              82
68
      1
              83
69
      1
              84
      1
70
              85
      1
71
              86
72
      1
              87
73
      1
              88
      1
74
              89
75
      1
              90
76
      1
              92
77
      1
              93
78
      1
              94
79
      1
              95
      1
80
              102
81
      1
             103
       2
82
             106
83
      1
             109
84
      1
             111
85
      1
              117
      1
86
              124
87
      1
             126
       2
88
             128
89
      1
             133
      1
90
             144
91
      1
             149
92
      1
              166
93
       1
              180
      1
94
              199
95
       1
              206
       3
NA
             NA
```

v1888 Number of Habitats within 100 Mile Radius

```
5
      16
            5
NA
      14
            NA
v1889 Ocean within 100 Miles?
1
      96
            no
2
      76
            yes
NA
      14
            NA
v1890 Lake within 100 Miles?
      163
            no
      9
2
            yes
NA
      14
            NA
v1891 Number of Habitats within 150 Mile Radius
      6
            1
2
      38
3
      59
            3
4
      38
            4
5
      25
            5
6
      5
            6
7
      1
            7
NA
      14
            NA
v1892 Ocean within 150 Miles?
      87
1
            no
2
      85
            yes
      14
NA
            NA
v1893 Lake within 150 Miles?
      161
            no
2
      11
            yes
      14
            NA
NA
v1894 Number of Habitats within 200 Mile Radius
1
      2
            1
2
      22
            2
3
      48
            3
4
      43
            4
5
            5
      35
6
      15
            6
7
            7
      7
NA
      14
           NA
v1895 Ocean within 200 Miles?
      70
            no
2
      102
            yes
      14
NA
            NA
v1896 Lake within 200 Miles?
      156
1
            no
2
      16
            yes
      14
            NA
NA
```

v1897 Number of Habitats within 250 Mile Radius

```
1
    1
         1
2
     14
3
     45
           3
4
     36
5
     39
           5
6
     23
           6
7
           7
     11
     2
           8
8
9
     1
           9
NA
     14
          NA
v1898 Ocean within 250 Miles?
     66
           no
2
     106
           yes
NA
     14
           NA
v1899 Lake within 250 Miles?
     149
2
     23
           yes
NA
     14
           NA
v1900 Type of Site: 100 Miles
     7
           island
2
     145
           mainland
3
     20
           peninsula
   14
           NA
v1901 Type of Site: 150 Miles
     8
           island
2
     140
           mainland
3
     24
           peninsula
NA
     14
           NA
v1902 Type of Site: 200 Miles
     13
           island
2
     134
           mainland
3
     25
           peninsula
     14
           NA
v1903 Type of Site: 250 Miles
     13
           island
1
2
     132
           mainland
3
     27
           peninsula
NA
     14
           NA
v1905 Latitude
    1
1
           0.00N
2
     1
           0.50s
3
     1
           0.62N
4
     1
           0.885
5
     1
           0.98S
6
     1
           1.10N
7
     1
           1.80N
     1
           1.90S
```

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40		10.20N 10.50N 10.57N 10.60N 11.25N 11.32S 11.67N 11.87N 12.5S 12.68N 12.90N 13.33S 13.37N 13.55S 13.62N 13.73N 13.55S 13.62N 13.73N 13.78N 13.80S 13.80S 14.05N 14.10N 14.60N 14.90N 15.48S 15.52S 15.60S 15.77N 15.80N 15.92S 16.05S 16.72N 17.47S
29 30	1 1	13.85S 14.05N 14.10N
32	1	14.90N
33	1	15.48S
34 35	1	15.60s
37	1	15.80N
38	1	15.92S
40	1	16.72N
41	1	17.47S
42	1	18.10S
43	1	18.15N
44	1	18.57N
45	1	19.08N
46	1	19.40N
47	1	19.50S
48	1	19.83S
49	1	19.92N
50	1	2.07S
51	1	2.10N
52	1	2.33N
53	1	2.55S
54	1	2.57S
55	1	2.70N
56	1	20.50N
57	1	20.8N
58	1	21.03N
59	1	21.20S
60	1	21.30S
61 62	1 1 1	21.30S 21.98N 22.63N

```
63
             22.78N
      1
64
      1
             22.92S
65
      1
             23.38S
66
      1
             23.40S
67
      1
             23.80S
68
      2
             23.97N
      1
69
             24.27N
      1
70
             24.82N
71
      1
             25.40S
72
      1
             25.45N
73
      1
             25.57N
74
      1
             26.50S
75
      1
             27.10S
76
      1
             27.45S
77
      1
             27.73N
78
      1
             28.80N
79
      1
             29.53N
80
      1
             3.00S
81
      1
             3.03N
82
      1
             3.33s
83
      1
             3.78N
84
      1
             3.90S
85
      1
             31.17N
86
      1
             31.63N
87
      1
             31.87N
88
      1
             31.95N
89
      1
             31.98N
90
      1
             32.30N
91
             32.90N
      1
92
      1
             33.92N
93
      1
             34.00N
94
      1
             34.25N
95
      1
             34.55N
      1
96
             35.10N
97
      1
             35.13S
98
      1
             35.23N
99
      1
             35.30N
100
      1
             35.43N
      1
101
             35.47N
102
      1
             35.50N
      1
103
             37.48N
104
      1
             39.10N
105
      1
             39.20S
106
      2
             4.22S
107
             4.40N
      1
108
      1
             4.50N
109
      1
             4.57N
110
      1
             4.85N
111
      1
             40.00N
112
      1
             40.80N
      1
113
             40.82N
114
      1
             41.33N
115
      1
             41.37N
116
      2
             41.67N
```

```
42.07N
117
      1
118
      1
             42.20N
119
      1
             42.52N
120
      1
             43.23N
121
      1
             43.58N
122
      1
             43.77N
123
      1
             44.30N
      1
124
             45.60S
125
      1
             46.28N
126
      1
             46.77N
      1
127
             47.50N
128
      1
             47.60N
129
      1
             48.50N
130
      1
             48.70N
131
      1
             49.17N
132
      1
             5.28N
133
      1
             5.33N
      2
134
             5.50S
135
      1
             50.30N
136
      1
             50.50N
137
             52.40N
      1
138
             52.70N
      1
139
      1
             52.73N
140
      1
             54.00N
141
      1
             54.42N
142
      1
             54.80S
143
      1
             55.20N
144
      1
             58.42N
145
             59.80N
      1
146
      1
             6.00N
147
      1
             6.10S
148
      1
             6.47N
149
      1
             6.72N
      1
150
             6.73S
151
      1
             6.80N
152
      1
             6.80S
153
             61.75N
      1
154
      1
             62.20N
      1
155
             65.73N
156
      1
             66.35N
      1
157
             67.58N
158
      1
             67.82N
159
      1
             68.45N
160
      1
             7.10N
161
      1
             7.33N
162
      1
             7.40S
      1
163
             7.47N
164
      1
             7.53N
165
      1
             7.60s
166
      1
             7.67N
      1
167
             7.72N
168
      1
             8.20N
169
      1
             8.33S
170
      1
             8.42S
```

171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8.57S 8.75S 8.90N 8.90S 9.20N 9.30S 9.48N 9.52N 9.75N 9.80N 9.80S
v1907 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	Longi 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1.00W 1.00W 1.60W 1.90E 10.00E 100.25W 100.57E 100.75W 101.10E 101.70W 102.30E 103.85E 104.48W 104.60E 106.63E 108.08E 108.50W 109.80W 111.80W 111.83E 112.20W 111.83E 112.20W 115.15W 115.17E 116.30W 115.17E

```
42
             125.57E
      1
43
      1
             126.60W
44
      1
             126.63E
45
      1
             128.00E
46
      1
             130.00W
      1
             131.77E
47
      1
48
             132.20W
      1
49
             133.35E
50
      1
             133.90E
      1
51
             134.05E
      1
52
             134.48E
53
      1
             138.08E
54
      1
             138.10E
55
      1
             14.77W
56
      1
             140.00W
57
      1
             140.48E
58
      1
             142.37E
59
      1
             142.72E
60
      1
             144.60W
61
      1
             147.00E
62
      1
             147.43E
63
      1
             15.30E
64
      1
             150.90E
65
      1
             151.85E
      2
66
             152.18E
67
      1
             157.27E
68
      1
             159.80W
      1
69
             16.20E
70
      1
             16.30E
71
      1
             162.72W
72
      1
             163.03E
73
      1
             165.60E
74
      1
             167.22E
      1
75
             167.55E
      1
76
             17.10E
77
      1
             171.78W
78
      1
             172.78E
79
      1
             173.27E
      1
80
             178.40E
81
      1
             179.12W
      2
82
             18.10E
83
      1
             18.30E
      1
84
             19.78E
85
      1
             22.50E
             24.30E
86
      1
      1
87
             25.33E
      1
88
             28.00E
89
      1
             28.40E
90
      1
             29.08E
91
      1
             3.00W
      1
92
             31.05E
93
      1
             32.10E
94
      1
             32.40E
95
      2
             32.78E
```

```
32.80E
96
      1
97
      1
             32.90E
98
      1
             34.50E
99
      1
             34.70E
100
      1
             35.22E
      1
             35.60E
101
102
      1
             36.62E
103
      1
             36.83E
104
      1
             37.00E
105
      1
             37.45E
106
      1
             38.30E
107
      1
             38.50E
108
             38.80E
      1
109
      1
             39.75E
110
      1
             41.47E
      1
111
             41.88E
112
      1
             43.17W
113
      1
             43.93W
114
      1
             44.40E
115
      1
             44.50E
116
             44.98E
      1
             45.27W
117
      1
118
             45.57E
      1
119
      1
             48.37E
120
      1
             48.90W
121
      1
             5.00W
122
      1
             5.52E
123
      1
             50.13W
124
      1
             51.18W
125
      1
             52.17E
      1
             52.58E
126
127
      1
             53.90W
128
      1
             56.15W
129
      1
             57.50W
130
      1
             57.68W
131
      1
             58.15W
132
      1
             58.40W
133
      1
             59.05W
134
      1
             61.10W
135
      1
             62.93W
136
      1
             63.13W
137
      1
             63.18W
138
      1
             64.15W
139
      1
             68.32W
140
             69.10W
      1
141
      1
             69.20W
142
      1
             7.02E
143
      1
             7.30W
144
      1
             7.45E
145
      1
             7.55E
146
      1
             70.15W
147
             71.00W
      1
148
      1
             71.73W
149
      1
             71.98W
```

```
150
           72.30W
    1
151
    1
           73.38E
152
    1
           73.90W
153
           74.60W
    1
154
     1
           74.87E
155
     1
           75.78E
156
     1
           76.93E
157
     1
           78.30W
158
     1
           78.93W
159
     1
           79.00W
160
    1
           79.60W
161
     1
           8.92W
162
           8.98E
     1
163
     1
           81.70E
164
     1
           81.73E
165
     1
           82.03E
166
           83.37W
     1
     1
167
           83.50W
168
    1
           85.15W
169
    1
           87.25E
170
           89.08E
    1
171
     1
           91.23W
172
           91.50W
     1
173
    1
           91.88E
174
     1
           92.20E
175
    2
           92.72E
176
    1
           94.42W
177
    1
           95.00E
178
           96.00W
    1
179
    1
           96.02W
180
    1
           96.10E
181
     1
           99.20W
182
           99.80E
v1908 Is Station within One Degree of Society?
      30
      156
           yes
v1909 Is Station within Two Degrees of Society?
1
      12
           no
2
      174
           yes
v1910 Is Station within Three Degrees of Society?
1
      3
           no
2
      183
           yes
v1911 Earliest Date Sampled
1
     1
           1782
2
     1
           1857
3
     1
           1861
4
     4
           1868
5
     1
           1869
6
     1
           1870
     1
           1871
```

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 7 2 4 1	1874 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1887 1889 1890 1892 1893 1895 1896 1900 1901 1903 1904
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58	1211121117241113112122111156317142214433128	1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1939
58 59 60 61	2 8 6 2	1939 1940 1941 1942

```
62
      2
            1943
63
      1
             1944
64
      1
            1945
      3
65
            1946
66
      1
            1947
67
      5
             1948
68
      1
            1949
      2
69
            1950
70
      15
            1951
71
      1
            1952
72
      3
            1953
73
      2
            1954
74
      3
            1955
75
      1
            1956
76
      1
            1958
77
      1
            1959
78
      6
            1961
79
      3
            1962
80
      1
            1965
81
      1
            1966
v1912 Number of Years Sampled
      2
            10
1
2
      1
             12
3
      1
             13
4
      1
             15
5
      2
            16
      2
6
            17
7
      1
            18
8
      5
             19
9
      171
             20
v1913 Mean Yearly Annual Rainfall (cm)
1
      1
            0.14
2
      1
             0.175
3
      1
             4.055
4
      1
            4.515
5
      1
            8.635
6
      1
            11.155
7
      1
            12.22
8
      1
            12.702
9
      1
            12.966
10
      1
             14.437
11
      1
             20.699
12
      1
             21.752
13
      1
             22.82
14
      1
             25.465
15
      1
             25.87
16
      1
             29.054
17
      1
             29.21
18
      1
             31.295
19
      1
             31.314
20
             33.624
      1
21
      1
             33.668
```

```
22
             34.558
      1
23
      1
             34.602
24
      1
             34.7
25
      1
             35.425
26
      1
             35.515
27
      1
             35.661
28
      1
             36.794
29
      1
             36.797
             37.755
30
      1
      1
31
             39.305
32
      1
             39.725
33
      1
             40.09
34
      1
             40.9
35
      1
             43.635
36
      1
             46.472
37
      1
             48.7
38
      1
             49.742
39
      1
             49.991
      1
40
             51.64
41
      1
             51.79
42
      1
             52.625
43
      1
             52.881
      1
44
             54.425
45
      1
             55.072
      1
46
             55.375
      1
47
             56.626
48
      1
             56.79
49
      1
             57.105
50
      1
             57.365
51
      1
             58.845
52
      1
             58.915
53
      1
             59.456
54
      1
             59.708
      1
55
             60.771
      1
56
             62.22
57
      1
             68.951
58
      1
             69.512
59
      1
             69.79
      1
60
             73.26
      1
61
             74.42
62
      1
             78.14
63
      1
             80.654
64
      1
             82.59
65
      1
             83.56
66
      1
             83.794
      1
67
             83.88
68
      1
             83.996
69
      1
             84.12
70
      1
             84.78
71
      1
             85.725
72
      1
             86.95
73
      1
             90.974
74
      1
             92.995
75
      1
             93.48
```

```
76
             99.617
      1
77
      1
             100.385
78
      1
             100.525
79
      1
             103.579
80
      1
             103.848
      1
             104.037
81
      1
82
             104.22
      1
83
             105.772
84
      1
             106.625
      1
85
             107.05
      1
86
             107.461
      1
87
             107.475
88
      1
             111.36
89
      1
             113.015
90
      1
             113.646
91
      1
             115.11
92
      1
             118.015
93
      1
             118.979
94
      1
             120.22
95
      1
             120.614
96
      1
             121.357
97
      1
             121.579
98
      1
             121.593
99
      1
             123.12
100
      1
             123.74
101
      1
             127.505
102
      1
             128.05
103
      1
             129.056
104
             129.545
      1
105
      1
             131.469
106
      1
             131.722
107
      1
             131.769
      1
108
             131.885
      1
109
             132.085
110
      1
             139.445
111
      1
             140.315
112
             142.3
      1
113
      1
             142.695
      1
114
             145.335
115
      1
             146.27
      1
116
             148.03
117
      1
             149.565
118
      1
             151.62
119
      1
             152.819
120
             153.555
      1
121
      1
             159.079
122
      1
             159.65
123
      1
             159.78
124
      1
             161.188
125
      1
             163.379
      1
126
             164.56
127
      1
             164.705
128
      1
             165.89
129
      1
             167.888
```

```
172.292
130
      1
131
      1
             175.779
132
      1
             177.705
133
      1
             178.059
134
      1
             178.31
135
      1
             180.015
      1
136
             182.3
137
      1
             183.22
138
      1
             185.433
139
      1
             185.858
140
      1
             192.237
141
      1
             193.155
142
             198.44
      1
143
      1
             199.565
144
      1
             202.07
      1
145
             206.81
146
      1
             212.786
      1
147
             214.06
148
      1
             224.531
149
      1
             237.571
150
             240.685
      1
151
             240.914
      1
152
      1
             244.5
153
      1
             245.58
154
      1
             246.085
155
      1
             246.42
156
      1
             253.535
157
      1
             259.29
158
             263.39
      1
159
      1
             263.695
160
      1
             265.06
161
      1
             266.653
      1
             271.26
162
163
      1
             271.825
164
      1
             271.965
165
      1
             273.55
166
      2
             296.76
167
      1
             303.106
168
      1
             303.625
169
      1
             303.976
170
      1
             310.36
171
      1
             319.786
172
      1
             321.934
173
      1
             328.98
174
             330.5
      1
175
      1
             330.675
176
      1
             344.485
177
      1
             363.8
178
      1
             366.063
179
      1
             370.24
      1
180
             372.22
181
      1
             373.205
182
             398.167
      1
183
      1
             447.38
```

```
184
             448.1
      1
185
      1
             578.967
v1914 Coefficient of Variation in Mean Annual Rainfall
      1
             9.376
1
2
      1
             9.377
3
      1
             9.604
4
      1
             9.723
5
      1
             10.19
      1
6
             10.638
7
      1
             10.838
8
      1
             11.16
9
      2
             11.462
10
      1
             11.687
      1
11
             11.776
12
      1
             11.933
13
      1
             12.071
14
      1
             12.12
      1
15
             12.232
16
      1
             12.462
17
             12.508
      1
18
      1
             12.512
19
      1
             12.588
20
      1
             12.621
21
      1
             12.629
22
      1
             12.637
23
      1
             12.657
24
      1
             13.142
25
      1
             13.348
26
      1
             13.44
27
      1
             13.575
28
      1
             13.695
29
      1
             13.737
30
      1
             13.832
31
      1
             13.884
32
      1
             13.925
33
      1
             13.947
34
      1
             14.198
      1
35
             14.419
36
      1
             14.53
37
      1
             14.598
38
      1
             14.79
      1
39
             14.94
40
      1
             14.941
             15.286
41
      1
42
      1
             15.338
43
      1
             15.343
44
      1
             15.41
45
      1
             15.448
      1
46
             15.45
      1
47
             15.559
      1
48
             15.628
49
      1
             15.87
50
      1
             16.061
```

```
51
             16.065
      1
52
      1
             16.143
53
      1
             16.263
54
      1
             16.316
55
      1
             16.59
56
      1
             16.65
57
      1
             16.688
58
      1
             16.718
59
      1
             16.721
      1
60
             16.744
      1
61
             16.992
62
      1
             16.998
63
      1
             17.01
64
      1
             17.028
65
      1
             17.104
66
      1
             17.149
67
      1
             17.156
68
      1
             17.373
      1
69
             17.589
70
      1
             17.651
71
      1
             17.658
72
      1
             17.702
73
      1
             17.728
74
      1
             17.929
75
      1
             18.058
76
      1
             18.06
77
      1
             18.113
78
      1
             18.235
79
      1
             18.416
80
      1
             18.674
81
      1
             18.868
82
      1
             18.88
83
      1
             18.961
      1
84
             19.027
85
      1
             19.077
86
      1
             19.248
87
      1
             19.288
88
      1
             19.301
89
      1
             19.426
      1
90
             19.457
91
      1
             19.472
92
      1
             19.599
93
      1
             19.638
94
      1
             19.763
95
      1
             19.829
      1
96
             20.066
97
      1
             20.13
98
      1
             20.243
99
      1
             20.259
100
      1
             20.358
101
      1
             20.5
102
      1
             20.665
103
      1
             20.749
104
      1
             20.83
```

```
30.045
159
      1
160
      1
            30.113
161
      1
            30.557
162
            31.463
      1
163
      1
            31.965
164
      1
            32.296
165
      1
            33.013
166
      1
            34.037
167
      1
            34.254
168
      1
            34.766
169
      1
            34.777
170
      1
            34.863
171
            38.259
      1
            38.589
172
      1
173
      1
            39.315
174
      1
            39.88
175
            40.602
      1
176
      1
            42.637
177
      1
            45.463
178
      1
            47.084
179
            48.61
      1
180
            50.784
      1
181
      1
            61.3
182
      1
            87.613
183
      1
            107.192
184
      1
            145.834
185
      1
            161.225
v1915 Lowest Yearly Rainfall in the N Years Sampled (cm)
1
      3
            0
2
      1
            0.7
3
      1
            1.9
            3.26
4
      1
5
      1
            3.6
6
      1
            3.8
7
      1
            4.28
8
      1
            5.3
9
      1
            8.16
      1
10
            8.9
11
      1
            10.1
12
      1
            10.3
13
      1
            11.3
14
      1
            12.13
15
      1
            12.4
16
            13
      1
17
      1
            13.8
18
      1
            14.3
19
      1
            16.19
20
      1
            17.19
21
      1
            17.26
22
      1
            17.45
23
      1
            18.59
24
      1
            19.19
25
      1
            20.02
```

```
26
      1
             20.07
27
      1
             20.09
28
      1
             21.18
29
      1
             21.49
30
      1
             23.37
31
      1
             24.82
32
      1
             25
33
      1
             25.6
34
      1
             27.17
35
      1
             27.3
             27.65
36
      1
37
      1
             28.2
38
      1
             28.4
      1
39
             28.56
40
      1
             29
      1
41
             29.2
42
      1
             30.51
43
      1
             30.9
44
      1
             32.89
45
      1
             33.1
46
      1
             33.4
      1
47
             34
48
      1
             34.77
      1
49
             34.8
50
      1
             35.1
      1
51
             35.5
52
      1
             35.7
      1
53
             36.3
54
      1
             39.21
55
      1
             39.68
56
      1
             40.7
57
      1
             41.17
58
      1
             46.9
      1
59
             47.3
60
      1
             47.5
61
      1
             48.1
62
      1
             49.4
      1
63
             50.4
64
      1
             50.41
65
      1
             51.45
      1
66
             53.4
      1
67
             53.95
68
      1
             56
69
      1
             56.1
70
      1
             56.23
             56.9
      1
71
72
      1
             59.1
      1
73
             59.75
74
      1
             59.93
75
      1
             59.94
76
      1
             60.5
77
      1
             61.63
78
      1
             62.05
      1
79
             62.26
```

```
80
      1
             62.5
      1
             64.3
81
82
      1
             64.6
83
      1
             66.22
84
             66.9
      1
85
      1
             67.8
86
      1
             68.6
      1
87
             70.4
88
      1
             75.2
      1
89
             77.25
90
      1
             77.39
91
      1
             79.2
92
      1
             80.02
      1
93
             82
94
      1
             82.1
95
      1
             82.41
             83.02
96
      1
97
      1
             83.3
98
      1
             83.4
99
      1
             84.2
100
      1
             87.88
101
      1
             88.32
102
      1
             88.89
103
      1
             89.18
      1
104
             90.5
105
      1
             90.56
106
      1
             91
107
      1
             95.8
108
             96.9
      1
109
      1
             102.1
110
      1
             103.7
111
      1
             104.67
112
      1
             105.5
113
      1
             106.1
114
      1
             107.1
115
      1
             107.15
116
             108
      1
117
      1
             108.5
118
      1
             110.5
119
      1
             113.5
120
      1
             114.7
121
      1
             115.3
122
      2
             117.3
123
      1
             118.2
124
             118.43
      1
125
      1
             120.4
126
      1
             123.9
127
      1
             125.9
128
      1
             125.94
129
      1
             126.14
130
      1
             126.19
131
      1
             128.45
132
             130.4
      1
133
      1
             133.4
```

```
133.56
134
      1
            133.9
135
      1
136
      1
            136.4
137
            139.4
      1
138
      1
            139.46
139
      1
            140.93
140
      1
            141.24
141
      1
            141.8
142
      1
            141.9
143
      1
            143
144
      1
            144.8
145
            145.5
      1
146
            147.36
      1
147
      1
            152
148
      1
            155.2
149
      1
            155.5
150
            156.9
      1
      1
            160.65
151
152
      1
            167.3
153
      1
            174.1
154
            174.7
      1
155
      1
            176
156
      1
            177.1
157
      1
            183.2
158
      1
            185.21
159
      1
            185.5
160
      1
            191.2
161
            191.4
      1
162
            196.22
      1
163
      1
            198.7
164
      1
            202
165
      1
            217.29
            217.5
166
      1
            226.22
167
      1
168
            229.6
169
      1
            238.2
170
            244.7
      1
171
      1
            245.7
172
      1
            251.2
173
      2
            254.3
174
            267.95
      1
175
      1
            275.2
176
      1
            280.6
177
      1
            288.6
178
            290.2
      1
179
      1
            290.4
180
      1
            295.9
181
      1
            310.9
182
            355.8
v1916 Highest Yearly Rainfall in the N Years Sampled (cm)
      2
            0.8
1
2
      1
            13.6
3
      1
            14.69
```

```
16.1
4
      1
5
             23.7
      1
6
      1
             26.2
7
      1
             26.9
8
      1
             27.1
      1
9
             28.9
10
      1
             31.24
      1
11
             38.37
12
      1
             40.1
13
      1
             40.4
14
      1
             42.29
15
      1
             42.4
16
      1
             45.28
      1
17
             46.34
             48.44
18
      1
19
      1
             49.4
20
      1
             49.57
      1
21
             49.68
22
      1
             50.7
      1
23
             55.2
24
      1
             55.4
25
      1
             56.8
      1
26
             59.3
27
      1
             61.06
28
      1
             64
      1
29
             65.22
30
      1
             66.05
31
      1
             69.71
32
      1
             71.23
      1
             71.3
33
             71.8
34
      1
      1
35
             73.17
36
      1
             74.38
      1
37
             74.4
38
      1
             74.81
39
      1
             75.1
40
      1
             77.09
      1
41
             77.3
42
      1
             77.9
43
      1
             80
      1
44
             80.03
45
      1
             80.62
46
      1
             81.6
47
      1
             81.9
48
      1
             82.2
      1
49
             84.01
      1
50
             84.2
      1
51
             89.17
      1
52
             91.34
53
      1
             92.6
54
      1
             93
55
      1
             95.81
56
      1
             96.11
      1
57
             99.8
```

```
58
             103.5
      1
59
      1
             109.67
60
      1
             112
61
      1
             112.4
      1
             112.65
62
63
      1
             112.9
64
      1
             113.2
      1
65
             115.25
66
      1
             120.8
      1
67
             121.5
68
      1
             123.9
69
      1
             124.4
70
      1
             125.2
71
      1
             127.23
72
      1
             129.3
73
      1
             129.5
74
      1
             131.6
75
      1
             134.7
      1
76
             138.2
77
      1
             139.5
78
      1
             143.33
79
      1
             146.27
      1
80
             146.77
81
      1
             148.5
      1
82
             148.9
      1
83
             150.5
84
      1
             151.2
85
      1
             151.5
86
      1
             151.7
             153.5
87
      1
88
      1
             154
89
      1
             155
90
      1
             156.1
      1
91
             159.5
92
      1
             162.06
93
      1
             163.14
94
      1
             163.88
95
      1
             164.7
96
      1
             165.9
      1
97
             167.6
98
      1
             167.7
99
      1
             169.6
100
      1
             173.12
101
      1
             173.8
102
             173.93
      1
      1
103
             178.5
104
      1
             180.7
105
      1
             183.9
106
      1
             185.5
107
      1
             185.7
108
      1
             188.1
109
      1
             188.67
110
      1
             189.6
111
      1
             191.2
```

```
112
             194.1
      1
113
      1
             195.7
114
      1
             196.04
115
      1
             200
116
             202.1
      1
             202.33
117
      1
118
      1
             203.5
119
      1
             204.2
120
      1
             205.3
121
      1
             209.46
122
      1
             215.86
123
      1
             218.5
124
      1
             219.3
125
      1
             220.62
126
      1
             220.9
127
      1
             222
128
      1
             222.4
129
      1
             234.4
130
      1
             237.1
131
      1
             239.5
132
      1
             240.21
133
      1
             243
134
      1
             258.66
135
      1
             259.7
136
      1
             259.8
137
      1
             263.7
138
      1
             275.7
139
      1
             277.6
140
             282.1
      1
141
      1
             287.6
142
      1
             292.3
143
      1
             295.2
144
      1
             302.24
145
      1
             310
146
             316.18
      1
147
      1
             316.19
148
             318
      1
             320.1
149
      1
150
      1
             325
151
      1
             326
152
      1
             331.3
153
      2
             332.55
154
      1
             338.1
155
      1
             342.3
156
             345.3
      1
157
      1
             350.8
158
             360.5
      1
159
      1
             365
160
      1
             373.2
161
      2
             380.5
162
      1
             386.13
163
      1
             401.11
164
             412.3
      1
165
      1
             414.2
```

```
166
            417.2
      1
167
      1
            430.8
168
      1
            435.77
169
      1
            438.7
170
      1
            444.4
171
      1
            449.2
172
      1
            450.3
173
      1
            455
174
      1
            455.1
175
      1
            463.9
176
      1
            466.1
177
      1
            467.7
178
            478.4
      1
179
      1
            495.4
180
      1
            554.5
181
      1
            564.8
182
      1
            602.8
183
      1
            767.4
v1917 Difference between Maxrain And Minrain (cm)
      2
            0.8
1
2
      1
            11.43
3
      1
            13.6
4
      1
            14.6
5
      1
            15.4
6
      1
            17.19
7
      1
            17.29
      1
8
            18.11
9
      1
            19.11
10
      1
            19.42
      1
11
            21.8
12
      1
            22.6
13
      1
            22.97
14
      1
            23.1
15
      1
            26.1
16
      1
            27
17
      1
            27.1
18
      1
            27.8
19
      1
            30.99
20
      1
            31.1
      1
21
            32.3
22
      1
            32.42
23
      1
            32.92
24
      1
            35.8
25
      1
            36.46
26
      1
            36.9
27
      1
            39.4
28
      1
            40.28
29
      1
            41.04
30
      1
            41.41
      1
31
            42.06
32
      1
            42.51
33
      1
            42.84
34
      1
            43
```

```
43.6
35
      1
             44.9
36
      1
37
      1
             45.3
38
      1
             45.82
39
      1
             46.03
40
      1
             46.9
41
      1
             47
      1
             47.9
42
43
      1
             49.73
44
      1
             49.86
45
      1
             49.95
46
      1
             52.13
47
      1
             53.15
      1
48
             53.8
49
      1
             54.2
      1
50
             54.31
51
      1
             54.43
      1
52
             55.77
53
      1
             56.13
      1
54
             56.9
55
      1
             57.39
      1
56
             57.4
57
      1
             57.62
58
      1
             58
59
      1
             58.1
      1
60
             58.5
61
      1
             59.6
      1
62
             60.3
      1
63
             60.5
      1
64
             60.55
65
      1
             60.92
      1
66
             61.01
67
      1
             61.2
      1
68
             61.3
69
      1
             61.99
70
      1
             62.09
71
      1
             62.8
      1
72
             63.25
73
      1
             64.6
      1
             64.7
74
      1
75
             65.1
      1
76
             66.75
77
      1
             67
78
      1
             67.1
79
      1
             67.5
      1
80
             68.4
      1
81
             69
      1
82
             69.51
      1
83
             70.1
84
      1
             70.2
85
      1
             71.29
      1
86
             73.4
87
      1
             73.7
      1
88
             73.9
```

```
89
             74
      1
             74.7
90
      1
91
      1
             76.8
92
      2
             77.4
93
      1
             78.5
94
      1
             79.38
95
      1
             80
      1
96
             83.9
97
      1
             84.7
98
      1
             85.6
99
      1
             85.61
100
      1
             86.4
101
      1
             86.6
102
      1
             86.7
103
      1
             87.4
104
      1
             87.5
105
      1
             88.1
106
      1
             88.9
107
      1
             89.2
108
      1
             89.72
109
      1
             89.87
110
      1
             92
111
      1
             92.6
112
      1
             95.5
113
      1
             95.87
114
      1
             97.4
115
      1
             97.9
116
      1
             98.89
117
             99.28
      1
118
      1
             100.88
119
      1
             101.9
120
      1
             105.48
121
      1
             108.31
122
      1
             108.4
123
      1
             108.5
124
      1
             109
125
             111.37
      1
126
      1
             113.9
127
      1
             114.3
128
      1
             119.2
129
      1
             120.57
130
      1
             122
131
      1
             125
132
      1
             125.2
133
      2
             126.2
134
             127.9
      1
135
      1
             128.6
136
      1
             128.74
137
      1
             129.3
138
      1
             130.9
139
      1
             132.4
140
      1
             132.5
141
             133.76
      1
142
      1
             137.8
```

```
143
            140.3
      1
             141.59
144
      1
145
      1
            146.1
146
             146.25
      1
147
            146.6
      1
148
      1
             147.9
149
      1
            148.2
150
      1
            153.7
151
      1
            153.9
152
      1
            159.2
153
      1
            159.6
154
      1
            160.1
155
            161.8
      1
156
      1
            161.9
157
      1
            162.5
158
      1
            163.8
159
      1
             164
160
      1
             174.89
161
      1
            177.1
162
      1
            185.19
163
      1
            187.1
164
             187.74
      1
165
      1
            189
             191.8
166
      1
167
      1
             200.92
168
      1
             205
169
      1
             209.3
170
      1
             225.4
171
             229.5
      1
             233.7
172
      1
173
      1
             245.3
174
      1
             264
175
      1
             269.88
176
      1
             278.4
177
             280.7
      1
178
      1
             289.6
179
      1
             291.9
             302.21
180
      1
181
      1
             324.9
182
      1
             343.1
183
      1
             411.6
```